

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

CUMBERLAND.

Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM
MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into
This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Town-
ships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under the jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five townships,

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth, thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended easterly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other towns in this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such town officers, as are directed by the laws of this Colony, and also deputies to represent said towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor, the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned towns with a Colony law

book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting, agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be, and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the town of Warren, and John Bartlett, Esq., for the town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)

CUMBERLAND.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—Those references indicated by a star refer to books outside of the regular record book. Owing to the unsatisfactory condition of the records themselves, we were unable to find in our final comparisons the original entrances. The leaves being loose, must have either got misplaced or lost. Hence the book and page fail to appear in these pages.—The Compiler.

A

- 2-156 ABEL Oramel E., and Charlotte Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1846.
ADAMS Peter, of Wrentham, and Esther Ware, of Cumberland; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Elias Haven, March 19, 1750-1.
- 2-123 ADLINGTON Augustus, of Arthur, and Louisa M. Arnold, of Joseph P.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 9, 1840.
- 1-132 ALBEE Mrs. Abigail, and Seth Kelley, Oct. 14, 1795.
2-105 " Almira, and Darius Sibley, Nov. 25, 1823.
1-19 " Hannah, and Bradford F. Knapp, June 6, 1835.
- 1-28 ALDRICH Susanna, and William Gaskell, Jan. 26, 1755.
1-35 " Chloe, and Samuel Swift, May 19, 1765.
1-35 " Joseph, and Rachel Clarke; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 12, 1765.
1-35 " Anna, and Peter Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
1-27 " Hannah, and Timothy Peters, Dec. 7, 1766.
1-29 " Seth, and Amy Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 13, 1767.
1-37 " Artemus, and Hannah Bishop; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 10, 1767.
1-31 " Rufus, and Lois Lovet; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 7, 1768.
1-32 " Joanna, and Hezekiah Carpenter, July 2, 1769.
1-46 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Lucy Haskell, of Abner; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, June 28, 1770.
1-53 " Mary, and Edward Thompson, April 31, 1772.
1-59 " Nathan, of Mendon, son of Levi, and Martha Jillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel, June 19, 1774.
1-58 " Levi, Jr., of Mendon, son of Levi, and Elizabeth Perry, of Bellingham, dau. of Olney, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 4, 1774.
1-64 " Laban, of Robert, and Amey Arnold, of Enock; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 27, 1777.
1-66 " Amey, and Andrew Greene, May 29, 1777.
1-71 " Squire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Mary Whipple, of Ephraim; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 3, 1778.
1-84 " Mercy, and Samuel Arnold, Nov. 22, 1781.
1-82 " Henneratta, and Russell Ballou, Feb. 23, 1783.
1-84 " Amos, of Robert, of Cumberland, and Sally Cook, of Silas, dec., of Warwick; m. at Smithfield by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, July 20, 1783.
1-92 " George, of Smithfield, son of Jethro, and Rozilla Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 26, 1786.

- 1-100 ALDRICH Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, and Susanna Shippee; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1788.
- 1-94 " Patience, and Aia Harris, July 24, 1788.
- 1-107 " James, of Able, and Hannah Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 31, 1791.
- 1-114 " Ahaz, of Uxbridge, son of Seth, and Joanna Scott, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1792.
- 1-123 " Alice, and Jenckes Whipple, March 9, 1794.
- 1-122 " Capt. Phineas, of Levi, and Hannah Cook, of Ichabod, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 29, 1794.
- 1-126 " Dorcas, and Aaron Grant, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-131 " Ahaz, of Mendon, son of Charles, and Hulda Bowen, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1795.
- ✓ 1-138 " Asquire, of Capt. Jonathan, and Abigail Whipple, of John; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, May 15, 1796.
- 1-139 " Nahum, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Richmond, N. H., and Sarah Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.
- 1-143 " Jillson, of Abel, and Mary Sheldon, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 1-149 " Enock, of Uxbridge, and Sabra Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 28, 1798.
- 2-16 " Patience, and Isreal Mowry, March 28, 1802.
- 2-4 " Abel, of Uxbridge, and Esther Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 9, 1802.
- 2-10 " Nancy, and Joseph Bennett, Nov. 25, 1803.
- 2-12 " Hannah, and David Alexander, March 11, 1804.
- 2-18 " Nancy, and Dr. Nathaniel Cook, July 14, 1805.
- 2-17 " Hannah, and Daniel Ray, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 2-53 " Lydia, and William Capron, April 26, 1809.
- 2-42 " Esther Fisher, and Dexter Ballou, Feb. 18, 1813.
- 2-54 " Roena, and James Wilkinson, Nov. 4, 1813.
- 2-53 " James, and Waity Arnold; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 18, 1814.
- 2-80 " Anson, of Mendon, son of Luke, dec., and Lydia Capron, widow of William, dau. of Amos Aldrich; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
- 3-37* " Amos, of James and Susan, and Sarah Abigail Cook, of Horace, of Wrentham, Nov. 27, 1834.
- 2-106 " Susan, and Ahab Read, Jr., Feb. 20, 1838.
- 2-110 " Lousa, and Christopher Robinson, May 5, 1839.
- 2-125 " Marvel, of Richard, and Dinah Brown, of John, all of Smithfield; m. by Elder David Curtis, March 28, 1841.
- 2-136 " Elijah A., and Betsey A. Pickering, both of —; m. at Thomson, Conn., by Rev. Loomis George Leonard, May 7, 1843.
- 2-138 " Uraniah E., and Ezekiel S. Wheelock, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-216 " Ann E., and William H. Ray, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 2-181 " Phebe A., and Corbin Cooper, May 15, 1848.
- 2-203 " Louis N., and William R. Penniman, Aug. 8, 1849.
- 2-191 " Aaron, and Eliza A. Corbett, both of Uxbridge; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 2-209 " Caroline, and Samuel J. Handy, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 1-19 ALEXANDER Jane, and Robert Taylor, June 13, 1759.
- 1-11 " Sarah, and Japheth Taft, May 4, 1763.
- 1-39 " Jemima, and Dan Freeman, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-112 " Roger, and Dorcas Peters; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1778.
- 1-113 " Hannah, and Oliver Bly, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-112 " Roger, Jr., and Ann Havens; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 20, 1785.
- 1-93 " Jesse, of Roger, and Phebe Jillson, of Enos; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 30, 1787.

- 1-97 ALEXANDER Nancy, and Elias Darling, Dec. 31, 1789.
 1-103 " David, of Roger, and Charlotte Peters, dau. of Dorcas Alexander; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 26, 1790.
 1-154 " John, of John, and Lavina Weatherhead, of John; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 2, 1800.
 2-5 " Patience, and William Harris, Nov. 21, 1802.
 2-12 " David, of Roger, and Hannah Aldrich, of Abel; m. by Gilbert Grant, Justice, March 11, 1804.
 2-13 " Annanias, of Roger, and Cynthia Sheldon, of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 29, 1804.
 2-30 " Obed, of David, and Mary Culler, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 18, 1810.
 2-49 " Lydia, and Stephen Dexter, Nov. 12, 1815.
 2-66 " Welcome, of David, and Alpha Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, June 23, 1817.
 2-62 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Matilda Lane, of Attleboro; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Sept. 22, 1822.
 2-70 " James A., of David, of Cumberland, and Jerusha M. Skinner, of Hewett, of Foxboro; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 23, 1823.
 2-86 " Lucy Ann, and William B. Wilkinson, Sept. 23, 1827.
 2-183 " Ira, and Frances C. Sherman; m. by Rev. Daniel L. Fletcher, —, 1827.
 2-92 " Daniel, of Obed, of Cumberland, and Sally Caroline Lane, of William, of Attleboro; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1830.
 2-181 " Smith A., and Sophia C. Lapham; m. by Rev. John Borden, Jr., Aug. 27, 1848.
 1-18 ALGER Nathaniel, of Thomson, Conn., and Margaret Comings, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 5, 1753.
 2-144 ALISON Susan, and Nelson Cook, May 3, 1844.
 1-15 ALLEN Lovis, and Isaac Wheeler, June 3, 1755.
 1-42 " Heart, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 16, 1769.
 1-72 " Sarah, and Holloman Potter, Sept. 20, 1778.
 1-74 " Mary, and Nehemiah Barrus, Dec. 13, 1778.
 1-80 " Abigail, and Daniel Lane, Feb. 28, 1782.
 1-86 " Benjamin, of Joseph, of Barrington, R. I., and Joanna Scott, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 18, 1784.
 1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Dexter, Dec. 15, 1785.
 1-122 " Thomas, of Nehemiah, dec., and Olive Burnett, of Timothy; m. by Amaziah Weatherhead, Justice, Oct. 27, 1792.
 1-129 " Olive, and Stephen Whipple, April 5, 1795.
 1-134 " Mrs. Joanna, and Terrell Gillmore, Nov. 19, 1795.
 2-6 " Asa, of Holden, Mass., son of Jesse, dec., and Cynthia Brown, of Abiah; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.
 2-83 " Rachel Ann, and Harrison Holmes, Aug. 16, 1826.
 2-163 " Abby E., and Smith Burlingame, Jan. 10, 1847.
 2-163 " Caroline, and Thomas Bray, Jan. 17, 1847.
 2-203 " Mary C., and Erastus A. Cook, July 1, 1849.
 1-17 ALVERSON Mary, and William Wilkinson, July 5, 1759.
 2-50 ALVIS Rebecca, and William Harris, Oct. 19, 1816.
 2-1 AMESBURY Hannah, and Levi Smith, July 3, 1788.
 1-151 " Jabez, of Jeremiah, and Nancy Miller, of Peter; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 24, 1799.
 2-15 " Mary, and Benedict Burlingame, Sept. 30, 1805.
 2-69 " Ann Eliza, and Leonard Ballou, Nov. 6, 1822.
 2-72 " Mowry, of Jabez, and Betsey W. Clark, of Dexter; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 21, 1823.
 1-89 ANGELL Lydia, and Ebenezer Carpenter, April 28, 1755.
 2-27 " Mary, and Jabez Brown, Feb. 13, 1803.
 2-30 " Stephen, of Abraham, and Eunice Newell, of Elisha; m. by Isaac Rogers, Justice, Aug. 19, 1810.
 2-26 " Amey, and Cornelius Hendrick, Dec. 22, 1825.
 2-140 " Cyrus, and Sabra Ann Dexter; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Feb. 27, 1843.
 2-198 APPLEBY Wally, and Job Shaw, Oct. 25, 1848.

- 1-5 ARNOLD Joseph, and Mary Chapman; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 3, 1755.
- 1-21 " John, and Amey Cass; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-25 " Eleazer, and Alice Carpenter; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 17, 1766.
- 1-54 " Mary, and David Tucker, May 13, 1770.
- 1-44 " Susannah, and Nicholas Brown, June 3, 1770.
- 2-12* " Joseph, and Patience Wilbur, May 28, 1775.
- 1-64 " Amey, and Laban Aldrich, April 27, 1777.
- 1-66 " Ezekiel, of Smithfield, son of Elisha, and Mary Capron, of Cumberland, dau. of Charles; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 4, 1777.
- 1-67 " Sarah, and Elihu Brown, May 11, 1777.
- 1-65 " Katherine, and Joseph Raze, 3d, May 18, 1777.
- 1-69 " Rufus, of Amos, and Naomi Doyle; wife of Hugh Young; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 16, 1777.
- 1-77 " Sarah, and William Sweetland, Dec. 9, 1779.
- 1-84 " Samuel, of Cumberland, and Mercy Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, Nov. 22, 1781.
- 1-84 " Phebe, and Daniel Bartlett, May 22, 1782.
- " Enock, of Cumberland, and Lydia Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, May 1, 1783.
- 1-88 " Chloe, and Nathaniel Jillson, Oct. 28, 1784.
- 1-98 " Samuel, of Nathan, dec., and Rhoda Jillson, of Nathaniel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 17, 1786.
- 1-93 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Scott, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 1-124 " Richard, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Amey Peck, of George; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 11, 1793.
- 1-125 " Philadelphia, and Ezekiah Callier, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-143 " Amos, of Amos, dec., and Mary Newell, of Jason; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1797.
- 1-144 " Mary, and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 29, 1797.
- 1-147 " Lydia, and Luke Jenckes, April 22, 1798.
- 1-152 " Roby, and Luke Jenckes, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 2-17 " Eleazer, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder William Williams, Oct. 26, 1806.
- 2-24 " Lucy, and Nathan Ballou, March 26, 1807.
- 2-21 " William, of Joseph, and Sally Fuller, of John; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-26 " Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, and Razina Ballou, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 9, 1809.
- 2-44 " Mrs. Esther, and Joseph Capron, April 10, 1814.
- 2-53 " Waiter, and James Aldrich, June 16, 1814.
- 2-79 " William, and Lydia Earle; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Aug. 14, 1825.
- 2-96 " Amey Ann, and Dr. Kelly Peck, Nov. 17, 1831.
- 2-102 " Daniel, of Olney, and Lillis Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by John S. Dexter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1835.
- 2-109 " Harriet, and Alfred R. Gardiner, May 6, 1839.
- 2-123 " Louisa M., and Augustus Adlington, Dec. 9, 1840.
- 2-142 " Mary Jenckes, and Thomas Miller, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 2-132 " Sarah A., and George C. Wilder, Nov. 22, 1842.
- 2-137 " Reuben A., and Ruth A. Greene; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakenen, May 28, 1843.
- 2-147 " Julia A., and Joseph E. Warren, April 24, 1845.
- 2-170 " Hubbard W., and Mrs. Adeline Sheldon, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-161 " Melissa M., and William H. Clark, Aug. 24, 1848.
- 2-212 " Daniel P., and Emma Tillotson; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 10, 1850.
- 2-153 ARTHUR Andrew, of David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Language, dau. of John Carpenter; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 20, 1846.
- 2-178 AUL John, and Patience Morse; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, July 4, 1844.

B

- 2-55 BAKER Elizabeth, and John Whipple, Dec. 7, 1817.
 2-119 " Abby, and William Longley, Jan. 15, 1840.
 2-197 BAILEY Betsey G., and William M. Martin, July 4, 1849.
 2-196 " Nancy, and Edwin Brant, Oct. 14, 1849.
 1-125 BAIN Phebe, and Preserved Cook, April 6, 1794.
 1-111 BALCOMME Caroline, and Israel Bartlett, Nov. 12, 1782.
 2-169 " William S., and Ann M. Smith; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson.
 Dec. 8, 1847.
 1-60 BALLARD Sarah, and Elisha Waterman, March 26, 1775.
 2-95 " Seth R., of Andrew, of Cumberland, and Hopey Ann Tucker, of
 Scituate, dau. of King; m. by Elder J. M. Brown, April 27, 1832.
 1-2 BALLOU Amariah, and Kezia Cook; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1748-9.
 1-4 " Noah, and Abigail Razee; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 17,
 1750.
 1-18 " Stephen, and Mehitable Cook; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice,
 June 13, 1751.
 1-11 " Obadiah, and Martha Smith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13,
 1753.
 1-12 " Esther, and James Wilson, Aug. 29, 1754.
 1-19 " Amariah, and Mary Gory; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 24,
 1757.
 1-7 " Sarah, and Samuel Pickering, Feb. 2, 1759.
 1-23 " Jesse, and Rhoda Salisbury; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 6,
 1761.
 1-9 " Zerviah, and Simeon Thayer, Dec. 3, 1761.
 1-12-29 " Jerusha, and Ezekiel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.
 1-13 " Jemima, and Martin Rounds, March 1, 1764.
 1-22 " Amey, and Benjamin Gaskill, April 12, 1764.
 1-28 " Levi, and Comfort Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 21,
 1765.
 1-29 " Peter, and Alice Mowry; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 11,
 1766.
 1-29 " Joseph, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 15,
 1766.
 1-41 " Reuben, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Chloe Comstock, of
 Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1767.
 1-31 " Jesse, and Lydia Mason; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 6, 1768.
 1-53 " Asa, of Cumberland, son of Ezekiel, and Phebe Comstock, of Joseph,
 of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 28, 1769.
 1-45 " Lavina, and Nathaniel Jillson, Jr., Nov. 9, 1769.
 1-64 " Silvia, and David Staples, March 27, 1774.
 1-57 " Silas, of James, and Hannah Hilton, of Izreal; m. by Peter Dar-
 ling, Justice, April 17, 1774.
 1-58 " Anne, and Elijah Brown, May 29, 1774.
 1-62 " Joanna, and Oliver Carpenter, May 14, 1775.
 1-61 " Katharine, and Elisha Sayles, Nov. 16, 1775.
 1-62 " Jesse, of Wrentham, son of Ezekiel, of Cumberland, and Eliza-
 beth Pitts, of Bellingham, daughter of John, of Providence; m.
 by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 11, 1776.
 1-66 " David, of Cumberland, son of Noah, and Lucy Martin, of Ben-
 jamin, of Rehoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 26,
 1776.
 1-71 " William, of Elder Abner, and Sarah Bennett, of John; m. by Peter
 Darling, Justice, Feb. 2, 1777.
 1-67 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, of Bellingham, and Jane Ware, of Michael,
 of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 15, 1777.
 1-69 " Hannah, and Ichabod Brown, Nov. 9, 1777.
 1-69 " Eunice, and Daniel Sayles, Jan. 4, 1778.
 1-70 " Absalom, of Noah, and Patience Razee, of David; m. by Elder
 Abner Ballou, Feb. 5, 1778.
 1-70 " Moses, of Samuel, deceased, of Smithfield, and Desire Long
 (widow), daughter of Deacon Jotham Carpenter, deceased, of
 Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 22, 1778.

- 1-75 BALLOU Duty, of Ariel, and Waite Jillson, of Nathaniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
- 1-78 " Edward, of Stephen, deceased, and Bothany Streeter, of Isaiah, deceased; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1779.
- 1-78 " Selah, and Saul Scott, May 13, 1781.
- 1-82 " Russell, of Richmond, N. H., son of James, and Henneratta Aldrich, of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1-87 " Lydia, and Levi Lee, May 4, 1783.
- 1-83 " Nathaniel, of Amariah, dec., late of Partridge Field, and Jane Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Abner Ballou, May 29, 1783.
- 1-91 " Philand, and Arthur Cook, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 1-86 " Kezia, and Joel Peck, Feb. 15, 1784.
- 1-5 " Abigail, and John Fisk, Jr., April 14, 1784.
- 1-5 " Noah, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ware, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, June 10, 1784.
- 1-88 " Sarah, and Barney Clark, Sept. 8, 1784.
- 1-106 " Darius, of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Silva Metcalf, of Abijah, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1785.
- 1-104 " Rhoda, and Thaddeus Cook, Sept. 15, 1785.
- 1-91 " Esther, and Solomon Braley, Oct. 23, 1785.
- 1-112 " Major Reuben, and FreeLove Whipple; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 31, 1787.
- 1-94 " Ziba, of Noah, and Molly Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 2, 1788.
- 1-111 " Nancy, and David Lapham, April 27, 1789.
- 1-102 " Abner, Jr., of Elder Abner, and Henrietta Brown, of Stephen, Jr., dec.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Jan. 3, 1790.
- 1-105 " Beulah, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1791.
- 1-43 " Mrs. Waitstill, and William Whipple, Dec. 15, 1791.
- 1-117 " Absalom, of Noah, and Anna Jenckes, of Amos; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 20, 1793.
- 1-120 " Joanna, and Zimri Cook, Nov. 7, 1793.
- 1-121 " Peletiah, of Cumberland, son of Capt. Jesse, of Wrentham, and Hannah Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 16, 1794.
- 1-122 " William, of Levi, and Mary Wilcox, of Daniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 17, 1794.
- 1-125 " George, of Major Reuben, and Anne Bartlett, of Rufus; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 12, 1794.
- 1-126 " Sally, and John Rogers, Nov. 16, 1794.
- 1-132 " Caroline Matilda, and Levi Newell, Oct. 1, 1795.
- 1-133 " Esther, and Joseph Mowry, Nov. 15, 1795.
- 1-149 " Noah, of Cumberland, and Abigail Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 7, 1796.
- 1-149 " Parley, and Naham Bates, June 7, 1797.
- 1-143 " Lydia, and William Wilkinson, Jr., Sept. 10, 1797.
- 1-147 " Flavius, of Levi, and Philia Cook, of Silas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 14, 1798.
- 1-158 " Rachel, and Levi Cook, Jr., April 2, 1801.
- 2-3 " Chloe, and Levin Jillson, Feb. 9, 1802.
- 2-2 " Capt. Ariel, of Wrentham, and Edilda Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.
- 2-6 " Mehitable, and Jabez Rhodes, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-12 " Lydia, and Reuben Miller, May 27, 1804.
- 2-22 " Stephen, of Edward, and Alice Braley, of Roger; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Oct. 14, 1804.
- 2-19 " William, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 4, 1807.
- 2-36 " Otis, of Cumberland, son of Jesse, dec., of Wrentham, and Nancy Jenckes, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, March 20, 1807.

- 2-21 BALLOU Polly, and Jonathan Miller, Nov. 15, 1807.
 2-27 " Angeline, and John Lovet, Aug. 18, 1808.
 2-34 " Nabby, and Davis Cook, Dec. 8, 1808.
 2-26 " Rozina, and Nathan Arnold, Jr., April 9, 1809.
 2-26 " Cyrus, of Ariel, and Susanna Ballou, of Norah; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1810.
 2-26 " Susanna, and Cyrus Ballou, Feb. 14, 1810.
 2-30 " Leonard, of Edward, and Phebe Trask, of James; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Sept. 27, 1810.
 2-42 " Dexter, of Oliver, and Esther Fisher Aldrich, of Oren, of Senaca, N. Y.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 18, 1813.
 2-44 " Augustus, and Lucy Tower; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, Aug. 8, 1814.
 2-46 " Harvey, and Ruth Gould; m. at Smithfield, by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 13, 1814.
 2-46 " Ebenezer, of Ziba, of Cumberland, and Mary Hunt, of Job, of Marblehead, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, Aug. 6, 1815.
 2-48 " Keziah, and Burrell M. Capron, Sept. 3, 1815.
 2-47 " Lydia, and Lewis C. Brown, Nov. 26, 1815.
 2-40 " Huldah, and Alfred Peck, Sept. 26, 1816.
 2-97 " Welcome, of Flavius, and Louisa Jillson, of Welcome; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, April, 2, 1820.
 2-71 " Mary, and Simon W. Sheldon, Aug. 22, 1822.
 2-69 " Leonard, of Noah, and Ann Eliza Amesbury, of Jabez; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Nov. 6, 1822.
 2-78 " Edward, Jr., of Edward, and Oliver Peck, of Solomon; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 21, 1825.
 2-94 " Mary Ann, and Elisha W. Bucklin, May 23, 1830.
 2-94 " Harriet, and William C. Bisbee, Sept. 22, 1831.
 2-104 " Ariel, Jr., M. D., and Hannah Horton; m. by Rev. Adin Ballou, Sept. 11, 1832.
 2-215 " Alfred, and Matilda Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, June 11, 1835.
 2-106 " Jonathan, and Nancy Potter; m. by Elder Joseph Smith, Oct. 8, 1837.
 2-108 " Elias S., and Louisa J. Harris; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 4, 1839.
 2-120 " Maria C., and Christopher C. Gates, June 24, 1840.
 2-220 " Lucy Ann, and James B. Foster, July 7, 1842.
 2-132 " Maria A., and J. B. Brown, Aug. 9, 1842.
 2-146 " Charlotte M., and Charles S. Fisher, Feb. 9, 1845.
 2-145 " Oren A., and Sophia A. Harrington; m. at Philadelphia, Penn., by Rev. W. H. Trapswell, Dec. 17, 1845.
 2-189 " Hiram H., and Nancy L. Norbury, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev C. H. Titus, Nov. 25, 1849.
 2-172 BALL Sophrenia, and Hosea Wales, Jan. 5, 1848.
 2-180 " George, and Mary G. Hodgeson; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.
 2-118 BANCROFT John, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Amey Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of Issett; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, June 15, 1840.
 2-186 " William, of Marblehead, Mass., son of Mary, of Medway, Mass., and Sarah J. Stanley, of Marblehead, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Nov. 7, 1849.
 2-170 BANGS Joseph L., and Mrs. Emma A. Gates; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1847.
 2-204 " Chancey, and Julia A. Lum; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 26, 1840.
 1-36 BARBER Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Lydia Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 14, 1768.
 1-38 " Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Miller, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 4, 1768.
 2-39 BARDEN Thomas, and Rachel Smith; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Sept. 13, 1812.
 2-125 " Maria S., and Hiram S. Buffinton, May 23, 1841.

- 2-133 BARKER Fanny, and Samuel Goodale, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 2-22 BARNEY Alexander, of Warren, R. I., son of Josiah, and Hannah Clark, of Samuel, of Cumberland; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Nov. 26, 1807.
- 2-32 " Mehitable, and Joseph Howard, Jan. 13, 1811.
- 2-162 " Welcome, and Abby W. Carpenter; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, March 10, 1847.
- 1-6 BARNES Mary, and James Galloway, Oct. 20, 1757.
- 1-3 BARRUS Ebenezer, Jr., and Experience Ormsby; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 11, 1749-50.
- 1-34 " John, and Hannah Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 1-74 " Nehemiah, Jr., of Nehemiah, of Rehoboth, and Mary Allen, of Timothy, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 13, 1778.
- 1-5 BARTLETT Mary, and John Fisk, May 5, 1755.
- 1-17 " Sarah, and William Emerson, June 3, 1756.
- 1-13 " Jemima, and Samuel Chamberlain, July 29, 1759.
- 1-9 " John, and Sarah Hadaway; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 13, 1761.
- 1-9 " Jeremiah, and Reuben Lapham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 25, 1762.
- 1-10 " Susannah, and Stephen Staples, April 22, 1762.
- 1-29 " Sarah, and Joseph Ballou, May 15, 1766.
- 1-31 " Martha, and Uriah Carpenter, Sept. 4, 1768.
- 1-48 " Eber, of Joseph, and Zebiah Razee, of David; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 1-56 " Jacob, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Judah Cook, of Smithfield, dau. of Samuel; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.
- 1-67 " Job, of Job, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Ramsdell, of Moses, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1775.
- 1-79 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Inman, April 26, 1781.
- 1-109 " Abner, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Drusilla Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Justice, Sept. 27, 1781.
- 1-84 " Daniel, of John, of Cumberland, and Phebe Arnold, of Jacob, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1782.
- 1-111 " Izreal, and Caroline Balcom; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 12, 1782.
- 1-86 " Joseph, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Phebe Sayles, of Smithfield, now of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1784.
- 1-111 " Alpha, and Whipple Lovet, June 18, 1784.
- 1-90 " Levin, of Joseph, and Nancy Gaskell, of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1786.
- 1-113 " Mary, and Thomas Jeffers, Nov. 10, 1786.
- 1-97 " Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 12, 1789.
- 1-125 " Anne, and George Ballou, Sept. 12, 1794.
- 1-131 " Lavina, and Newman Emerson, Aug. 17, 1795.
- 1-137 " Chloe, and Reuben Cook, Oct. 20, 1795.
- 1-141 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Jerusha Jeffers, of Caleb; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 22, 1796.
- 1-141 " Benjamin, of Job, and Mary Tucker, of Morris, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 5, 1797.
- 1-150 " David, and Hannah Joslin; m. at Warren, R. I., by William T. Miller, Justice, Aug. 21, 1798.
- 1-148 " Levi, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Jeffers, of Caleb, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice Nov. 28, 1798.
- 1-163 " Bani, of Cumberland, son of Eber, deceased, and Philadelphia Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., dau. of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 27, 1802.
- 2-18 " Rebekah, and Silas Clark, July 6, 1806.
- 2-29 " Elijah, and Sally Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Sept.

- 2-31 BARTLETT Elijah, of Joseph, and Martho Inman, of Frances, dec.; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 23, 1808.
- 2-26 " Alpha, and Cornelius Hendrick, April 16, 1809.
- 2-31 " Eber, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Patience Scott, of Samuel; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 2-35 " George, and Nancy Cook; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, July 7, 1811.
- 2-79 " Maria, and Anthony Sweet, Aug. 18, 1825.
- 2-81 " Phila, and Chad Mason, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 2-88 " William, 2d, of Abner, and Anna A. Saunderson, of Joseph N., both of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Chief Justice C. C. Pleas, July 3, 1828.
- 2-93 " Eber, 2d, of Bani, and Deborah Brownell, of Burrillville, dau. of Shadrack, m. at Burrillville by Syria Steere, Justice, Aug 29, 1830.
- 2-103 " Sarah, and George W. Tingley, April 3, 1834.
- 2-203 " Lucy, and William S. Mowry, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 2-218 " Lavina, and Sylvester W. Jillson, recorded Feb. 18, 1857.
- 2-166 BARTON Francis M., and Eliza Ann Brown; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 23, 1847.
- 1-59 BATES John, of Attleboro, and Sibel Brown (widow), dau. of John Burlingame; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 16, 1775.
- 1-64 " Elias, of Cumberland, son of William or Jabez, of Conn., and Hannah Burlingame, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 18, 1777 (also 1-65).
- 1-74 " Hannah, and John Cole, Jan. 28, 1778.
- 1-114 " Sally, and Stephen Inman, Jan. 14, 1786.
- 1-101 " Margaret, and William Whitman, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 1-149 " Sally, and Benjamin Hall, April 20, 1797.
- 1-149 " Nathan, of Bellingham, and Parley Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 7, 1797.
- 2-169 " Nathaniel, and Ann Eliza Slocum; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Aug. 31, 1847.
- 2-213 BEEDE Alphonso B., of Sandwich, N. H., son of Aaron and Mary, and Catherine Gunn, of Pictou, N. S., dau. of Robert and Isabella; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1850.
- 2-181 BELLOWS Mary N., and Arland R. Marsh, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2-187 BELL Isaiah, and Lucy Brownman; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, July 9, 1848.
- 1-26 BENNETT Timothy, of Smithfield, and Hannah Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, May 26, 1765.
- 1-71 " Sarah, and William Ballou, Feb. 2, 1777.
- 1-73 " John (a soldier of the Continental Army), son of William, of Boston, Mass., and Phebe Brook, of Cumberland, dau. of Amos, dec., of Scituate; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
- 1-77 " Robert, of William, and Mary Chase, of Isaac; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 14, 1779.
- 1-105 " Lucy, and Daniel Ray, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-122 " Olive, and Thomas Allen, Oct. 27, 1792.
- 1-141 " Russell, of Cumberland, and Prudence Mowry, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Benjamin Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 30, 1796.
- 2-10 " Joseph, of Timothy, of Cumberland, and Nancy Aldrich, of Smithfield, dau. of Jethro; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 25, 1803.
- 1-43 BICKNELL Japheth, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Japheth, and Molly Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-59 " Thomas, of Japheth, of Attleboro, and Sabra Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 19, 1775.
- BICKNESS Mary, and Joseph Miller, April 14, 1794.
- 2-75 BILLINGS Julia, and Whipple Razee, May 12, 1822.
- 2-199 " Samuel N., of Mendon, Mass., and Dorcas H. Blanchard, of Cumberland; m. by John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-65 BINGHAM Benjamin, of Jabez, and Louis Dunbar (widow), dau. of John Boyden; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 25, 1777.
- 2-94 BISBEE William C., and Harriet Ballou; m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, Sept. 22, 1831.
- 2-194 " Celia D., and Cyrus Bishop, June 21, 1849.

- 1-24 BISHOP Agabus, of Cumberland, and Rebeckah Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 1-25 " Lydia, and James Cummins, April 10, 1766.
- 1-27 " Anne, and John Jenckes, Aug. 7, 1766.
- 1-27 " Hannah, and Artemus Aldrich, Sept. 10, 1767.
- " Priscilla, and John Brown, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-43 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, son of John, and Betty Fuller, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-74 " Naaman, of Attleboro, son of Gould, dec., and Hannah Grant, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1778.
- 1-74 " Sarah, and Zebulon Rhoes Staton, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 1-78 " Gideon, of Gideon, dec., and Elizabeth Whipple, of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 27, 1780.
- 1-78 " William, of Cumberland, and Priscilla Whipple, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro by —, Feb. 24, 1799.
- 2-3 " Masilva, and Jason Lockwood Stone, June 4, 1802.
- 2-202 " Enock S., and Maria Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 20, 1849.
- 2-194 " Cyrus, of Nashua, N. H., and Celia D. Bisbee, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 21, 1849.
- 1-40 BLACKINGTON Oliver, of Attleboro, and Mary Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by — —, July 17, —.
- 2-184 BLAKELEE William H., of Smithfield, and Abby A. Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-23 BLAKE Kezia, and Joseph Gould, Sept. 13, 1763.
- 2-63 " Respah, and Whipple Joslin, Feb. 16, 1820.
- 2-68 " Nancy Fisher, and Alfred Joslin, Jan. 24, 1822.
- 2-52 " Ezra, and Philene Joslin; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, May 25, 1817.
- 2-117 " Ezra, and Elizabeth Crowningshield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 22, 1840.
- 2-147 " Ellis L., of Ezra, and Eliza Grant, of Amos; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, March 2, 1845.
- 2-126 BLANCHARD Mary A., and Benjamin Bushee, June 27, 1841.
- 2-127 " Robert A., and Harriet A. Chase; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, July 2, 1841.
- 2-199 " Dorcas H., and Samuel N. Billings, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-20 BLANDING Ephraim, of Cumberland, and Dorcas Wise, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 26, 1761.
- 1-21 " Samuel, and Mary Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 14, 1761.
- 1-99 " Dorcas, and Jabez Grant, May 3, 1790.
- 1-21 BLIE Oliver, and Catherine Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1752.
- 1-18 BLISS Jacob, of Rehoboth, and Judeth Smith, of Cumberland; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Dec. 1, 1757.
- 2-201 BLOOD Maranda, and George Cay, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-113 BLY Oliver, and Hannah Alexander; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-162 " Naomi, and George Fisher, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 2-13 " Sally, and Barnard Miller, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 2-33 " Wheaton, of Oliver, and Cynthia Polsey, of Adam; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 2-42 " Pamela Andrews, and George Thomas, April 22, 1813.
- 1-22 BOON Cybel, and John Croney, April 5, 1765.
- 2-175 BOOTH Joseph, of Joseph, and Emeline King, of Roswell, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 2-113 BOWDITCH Parmella, and Joseph Wade, July 4, 1839.
- 1-14 BOWEN Lydia, and John Sweetland, Feb. 5, 1754.
- 1-15 " Caleb, of Attleboro, Mass., and Sarah Ingalls, of Rehoboth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 26, 1754.
- 1-47 " William, of Smithfield, son of David, of Ashford, Mass., and Free-love Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Samuel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. —, 1770.

- 1-31 BOWEN Huldah, and Ahas Aldrich, Aug. 31, 1795.
 2-198 BOWERS Edward R., and Mary Wolfenden, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 1, 1849.
 2-205 BOYDEN Joshua N., and Statlea Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Feb. 19, 1850.
 2-128 " Charlotte R., and Calvin Hobbs, Oct. 27, 1841.
 2-185 BOYD Walter, and Elizabeth Streeter; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 6, 1849.
 1-12 BOZWORTH Joanna, and Silvanus Scott, Aug. 1, 1754.
 1-42 " Ichabod, of Bellingham, Mass., son of Ichabod, dec., of Cumberland, and Chloe Cook, of Cumberland, of Abraham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 28, 1769.
 1-49 " Sterry, of Bellingham, son of Ichabod, dec., and Prescilla Lane, of Cumberland, dau. of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 1, 1771.
 2-197 " Martha B., and William Ormsby, July 4, 1849.
 1-5 BRADFORD Peres, of Attleboro, and Mary Jackson, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1750.
 1-24 " Mary, and Michael Foster, Oct. 24, 1764.
 2-164 " Charles W., of Smithfield, and Clarrissa D. Horton, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Hazlett Arvine, Feb. 9, 1847.
 1-33 BRADY Elizabeth, and John Lary, July 8, 1761.
 1-66 BRAGG Mary, and Allen Grant, May 22, 1777.
 1-75 BRALEY Hannah, and Asa Ray, Feb. 18, 1779.
 1-108 " Roger, Jr., of Roger, and Ruth Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1779.
 1-77 " John, of Roger, and Mary Streeter, of James; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 4, 1779.
 1-91 " Solomon, of Roger, of Franklin, Mass., and Esther Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 23, 1785.
 2-22 " Alice, and Stephen Ballou, Oct. 14, 1804.
 2-85 " Lydia, and Willard Whipple, March 21, 1816.
 2-58 " Maranda, and Seth Cook, Feb. 23, 1817.
 2-61 " Deborah, and Nathaniel Jillson, Jr., Oct. 8, 1817.
 2-196 BRANT Edwin, and Nancy Bailey, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 14, 1849.
 2-140 BRAYMAN David, and Cynthia E—; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, —, 1843.
 2-163 BRAY Thomas, and Caroline Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
 2-210 BRESS Lucius W., of Newberry, Vermont, and Lucy A. McBride, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, April 27, 1850.
 2-177 BRICKNELL Elizabeth, and Nelson Price, June 8, 1848.
 1-14 BRIGGS Samuel, and Martha Wheatherhead; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 5, 1751.
 1-89 " Hannah, and Samuel Lee, March 3, 1760.
 1-79 " Betsey, and Elisha Hopkins, Jr., June 3, 1791.
 1-82 " Amey, and Charles Scott, April 28, 1782.
 1-112 " Anne, and Isreal Joslin, Oct. 4, 1787.
 1-108 " Betsey, and Isaac Otis, Dec. 16, 1787.
 2-179 " Stephen, and Mary Gray, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Feb. 3, 1848.
 2-206 " Chester W. of East Douglass, and Parandia A. Gregory of Springfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 1, 1850.
 1-113 BRITTON Betsey, and Abraham Fletcher, Dec. 14, 1785.
 2-204 BROCKWAY Jerome B., and Charlotte F. Lincoln; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 13, 1850.
 1-73 BROOK Phebe, and John Bennett, Dec. 3, 1778.
 2-93 BROWNELL Deborah, and Eber Bartlett, 2d, Aug. 29, 1830.
 2-143 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samuel Flagg Mann, Nov. 28, 1844.
 2-207 " Mary W., and John M. Ross, Jan. 14, 1850.
 2-187 BROWNMEN Luey, and Isatah Bell, July 9, 1849.
 1-1 BROWN Joseph, of Relloboth, and Eunice Thompson, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 6, 1747.
 1-2 " Joseph, Jr., and Esther Darling; m. by Izreal Whipple, Justice, March 25, 1748.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 14

- 1-2 BROWN Joseph, 3d, son of Lieut. Joseph, and Deborah Inman; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 11, 1748.
- 1-18 " Elnathan, and Samuel H. Holmes, Aug. 15, 1751.
- 1-14 " Joseph, 3d, and Hopeskill Peck; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-16 " Lucy, and Joseph Scott, Jan. 17, 1753.
- 1-15 " Margaret, and Gideon Tripp, May 5, 1755.
- 1-33 " Catherine, and Ichabod Whipple, Feb. 16, 1762.
- 1-11 " Abigail, and Silvanus Bucklin, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-28 " David, and Sarah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 28, 1765.
- 1-29 " Ephraim, and Alice Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 7, 1765.
- 1-35 " Benjamin, and Sibel Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 13, 1765.
- " John, of Attleboro, and Priscilla Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by —, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 1-30 " Ichabod, and Waitstill Dexter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-32 " Ruth, and John Sly, March 16, 1769.
- 1-42 " Jeremiah, of Smithfield, son of Nicholas, supposed deceased, and Heart Allen, of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 16, 1769.
- 1-44 " Chloe, and Timothy Mason, May 6, 1770.
- 1-44 " Nicholas, of Cumberland, son of Nicholas, late of Smithfield, deceased, and Susannah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 3, 1770.
- 1-52 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Huldah Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-56 " Caleb, of Caleb, dec., and Amey Mason, of Pelutiah, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.
- 1-58 " Elijah, of Stephen, and Anne Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 29, 1774.
- 1-58 " Mary, and Thomas Fairbrother, Aug. 29, 1774.
- 1-50 " Sibel, and John Bates, March 16, 1775.
- 1-63 " Mary, and Robert Swan, July 18, 1776.
- 1-63 " Mary, and Dr. John Gould, Oct. 20, 1776.
- 1-63 " Joseph, of John, dec., and Anne Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 27, 1776.
- 1-67 " Elihu, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sarah Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 11, 1777.
- 1-69 " Ichabod, of Nicholas, dec., of Smithfield, and Hannah Ballou, of Stephen, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 1-70 " Nancy, and John Williams, May 14, 1778.
- 1-108 " Ruth, and Isaac Olds, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 1-84 " David, of William, dec., and Chloe Carpenter, of Asa; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 2, 1780.
- 1-108 " Dexter, of Joseph, of Winsor, Mass., and Sarah Kig, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 21, 1782.
- 1-89 " Chloe, and Nathaniel Nichols, Jan. 23, 1785.
- 1-92 " Robt, and Jonathan Streeter, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-98 " John, and Mrs. Waitstill Razee; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1787.
- 1-111 " Huldah, and Capt. Joseph Follett, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 1-95 " Hannah, and William Kent, Dec. 14, 1788.
- 1-110 " Sarah, and William Sheldon, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 1-102 " Henrietta, and Abner Ballou, Jr., June 3, 1790.
- 1-99 " Elizabeth, and Welcome Jenckes, March 14, 1790.
- 1-105 " Jesse, of Stephen, and Beulah Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 8, 1791.
- 1-119 " Eleazer, of Nicholas, and Betsey Cole, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 18, 1793.
- 1-124 " Gideon, of John, and Susannah Jenckes, of John; m. by Jotham

- 1-136 BROWN Mary, and George Mason, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-150 " Sylynda, and Liberty Metcalf, June 2, 1799.
 1-155 " Joanna, and Rufus Sheldon, May 18, 1800.
 1-159 " Barbara, and Simeon Daggett, April 26, 1801.
 1-160 " Lydia, and Joel Richardson, June 28, 1801.
 2-3 " Chloe, and Sweeting Taft, June 20, 1802.
 2-4 " Dexter, of Ichabod, and Abigail Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 29, 1802.
 2-7 " Huldah, and Caleb Haskell, Sept. 19, 1802.
 2-6 " Cynthia, and Asa Allen, Dec. 12, 1802.
 2-7 " Jabez, and Mary Angell, of Abraham; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 13, 1803.
 2-13 " Sylvia, and Dexter Newell, Oct. 18, 1804.
 2-18 " Sarah, and Dexter Freeman, Jan. 1, 1807.
 2-19 " Abigail, and William Ballou, Jr., Feb. 4, 1807.
 2-49 " Ruth, and James Weatherhead, Nov. 24, 1813.
 2-60 " Lucy, and John Russell Hadley, June 13, 1814.
 2-45 " Ezekiel B., of Elijah, and Lydia Sprague, of Gideon; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 22, 1814.
 2-47 " Lewis C., of Elijah, and Lydia Ballou, of Noah; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Nov. 26, 1815.
 2-51 " Fenner, of Elijah, and Sarah Follet, of Joseph; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Feb. 6, 1817.
 2-59 " Smith, of Elihu, and Ruth Follett, of Comfort; m. by David Cook, Justice, Feb. 19, 1818.
 2-73 " Elijah, of Cumberland, and Elmima Wellman, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 28, 1823.
 2-75 " Lydia, and George Lapham, Oct. 6, 1824.
 2-84 " John, and Elmira Bellason; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Dec. 31, 1826.
 2-99 " Jesse, and Mary Cooke; m. by Elder Daniel Dow, June 8, 1834.
 2-114 " Maria Louisa, and Rev. Oliver J. Flisk, May 26, 1839.
 2-113 " Lydia B., and Horace Woodard, Nov. 28, 1839.
 2-125 " Dinah, and Marvel Aldrich, March 28, 1841.
 2-132 " J. B., of Gloucester, and Maria A. Ballou, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., at Woonsocket, Aug. 9, 1842.
 2-166 " Eliza Ann, and Francis M. Barton, July 23, 1847.
 2-185 " Louisa T., and Maxey Miller, June 13, 1848.
 2-180 " Phebe P., and Clinton Puffer, Aug. 20, 1848.
 2-182 " George A., and Abby Ann Hudson; m. by Rev. John Bordon, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
 2-184 " John F., of Charles and Nancy, and Lucinda Hakes, of Jesse and Clara; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, Oct. 18, 1848.
 2-98 " Charles, and Jane Fenton, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
 2-216 " Sumner, and Ruth Jane Whipple; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-205 " Leonard, and Meheta B. Metcalf; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 24, 1850.
 2-205 BRYDEN Joshua N., Jr., and Statira Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 19, 1850.
 1-21 BUCKLIN Sally, and Eliphalet Read, June 2, 1757.
 1-11 " Silvanus, of Smithfield, and Abigail Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 27, 1763.
 1-31 " Amey, and John Lapham, June 21, 1767.
 1-73 " Joseph, of Capt. Joseph, of Rehoboth, and Amey Whipple, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 6, 1774.
 1-153 " David, of David, dec., of Rehoboth, and Dorcas Waterman, of Elisha, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 27, 1799.
 2-94 " Elisha W., and Mary Ann Ballou; m. by Elisha Atkins, Justice, May 23, 1830.
 2-199 BUCKLEY Mary R., and Samuel C. Davis, Oct. 30, 1848.

- 2-125 BUFFINGTON Hiram S., and Maria S. Barden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 23, 1841.
- 2-181 BUGBEE Miranda, and Adnah Sackett, June 5, 1848.
- 2-195 BULLEN Edward M., and Sarah D. Hayford, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, July 29, 1849.
- 2-92 BULLOCK Jeremiah, of Richmond, N. H., now of Smithfield, and Temperance Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 31, 1812.
- 2-175 " Andrew J., of Richmond, N. H., and Almira Newell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 12, 1848.
- 1-35 BURLINGAME Sibel, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 13, 1767.
- 1-36 " Sarah, and Christopher Whipple, March 26, 1767.
- 1-46 " Joseph, of John, of Cumberland, and Mary Johnson, of John, dec., of Holliston, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 25, 1770.
- 1-64 " Hannah, and Elias Bates, May 18, 1777. (Also 1-65.)
- 1-130 " Johnson, and Lucina Joslin, of Thomas; m. by Hollinan Potter, Justice, Aug. 28, 1794.
- 2-15 " Benedict, of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Mary Amesbury, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Sept. 30, 1805.
- 2-53 " Barton, of Johnson, and Lydia Stafford; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, July 23, 1815.
- 2-61 " Olney, of Johnson, and Nancy Mason, of George; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 2, 1820.
- 2-64 " Lyman, of Johnson, and Alpha Cook, of Major Zebria; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Oct. 1, 1820.
- 2-87 " Fanny C., and Daniel Follett, May 22, 1828.
- 2-128 " Eveline S., and Almon Darling, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-134 " James, and Minerva Phetteplace, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Azel D. Cole, March 8, 1843.
- 2-163 " Smith, of Wrentham, and Abby E. Allen, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 10, 1847.
- 2-174 " Sylvia B., and Mowry Staples, March 25, 1848.
- 2-182 " Sarah M., and Edwin F. Smith, Sept. 19, 1848.
- 2-205 " Harriet H., and Lewis W. Whipple, Feb. 28, 1850.
- 2-212 " Mary Ann, and Stephen West, March 17, 1850.
- 2-207 BURNHAM Nancy Maria, and Charles C. Wilson, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-160 BURROUGHS Margaret, and Lewis Martin, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 2-180 BUSHEE Benjamin, and Mary A. Blanchard; m. by Rev. George N. Waite, June 27, 1841.
- 1-40 BUTLER Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susanna Whiting, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1757.
- 1-85 " Sarah, and Annanias Cook, Dec. 11, 1783.
- 2-182 " Abby E., and Calvin A. Wheelock, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-182 " Caroline A., and George W. Smith, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 2-124 BUTMAN John, of Wrentham, and Maria Cook, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Feb. 21, 1841.
- BUTTERWORTH Noah, of Cumberland, and Rachel Ray, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Aug. 17, 1783.
- 2-202 BUNTON Sylvia A., and John H. Rockwell, April 11, 1849.
- 2-192 " Caroline, and John Holland, May 13, 1849.
- 2-193 " Benson, and Martha Rogers, both of Grafton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 27, 1849.
- 2-211 " Henry, of Rufus, and Judith, and Ann Jane Hall, of Smithfield, dau. of George and Esther, of Ireland; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 7, 1850.

C

- 2-129 CARD Cynthia A., and Roderick Kelley, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 1-51 CALLER Ebenezer, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy McMullen, of James (transient person); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 17, 1771.
- 1-125 " Hezekiah, of Cumberland, son of Jonathan, dec., and Philadelphia Arnold, of Smithfield, dau. of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 2-30 " Mary, and Obed Alexander, Nov. 18, 1810.

- 2-151 CAMEL Amelia, and Lewis Gosler, Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2-132 CAMPBELL Laura A., and Thomas Magee, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 2-195 " Thomas, and Catherine McAuleff, both of Belchertown, Mass; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 2-190 CANADY John, and Sarah Razee; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 16, 1849.
- 1-16 CAPRON Sarah, and David Scott, April 20, 1752.
- 1-8 " Oliver, of Cumberland, and Esther Freeman, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 21, 1757.
- 2-3 " Phillip, of Charles, and Presilla Tillson, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 8, 1772.
- 1-57 " Phebe, and Isaac Razee, June 26, 1774.
- 1-66 " Mary, and Ezekiel Arnold, May 4, 1777.
- 1-113 " Nathaniel, of Charles, and Waitstill Collins; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 18, 1786.
- 1-115 " Prusia, and Zabina Cook, March 11, 1792.
- 1-134 " Diadam, and Willis Kelley, Jan. 24, 1796.
- 1-143 " Silas, of Phillip, and Phebe Joslin, of Thomas; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 19, 1797.
- 1-154 " Asa, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Sally Mahoney, of Timothy, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, April 24, 1800.
- 1-156 " Betsey, and Nathan Inman, Nov. 23, 1800.
- 2-15 " Silvia, and Riley Jillson, June 23, 1805.
- 2-53 " William, of Phillip, and Lydia Aldrich, of Amos; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 26, 1809.
- 2-77 " Oliver, of Phillip and Silana Harding, of Seth; m. by Elder Razee, Justice, May 20, 1810.
- 2-76 " Otis, of Joseph, and Aurilla Streeter, of Nathan; m. by Samuel Hill, Jr., Justice, C. C. P., Nov. 15, 1812.
- 2-44 8" Joseph, of Charles, and Esther Arnold, widow of Nathan, dau. of Dea. Samuel Darling; m. by Rev. Zephaniah S. Crossman, April 10, 1814.
- 2-48 " Burrell M., of Silas, and Keziah Ballou, of Ziba; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 3, 1815.
- 2-50 " John, of Phillip, and Nancy Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 24, 1816.
- 2-80 " Lydia, and Anson Aldrich, March 18, 1821.
- 2-82 " Lemuel, of Phillip, of Eunice Jillson, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Jan. 27, 1824.
- 2-124 " Maranda, and Elisha Scott, Jr., Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-160 " Ann, and William Tinkham, June 2, 1847.
- 2-199 " Olney, and Maria E. Carpenter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 26, 1848.
- 2-196 CAREY Phebe Ann, and John Humphrey, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 1-92 CARGILL James, Jr., of James, and Chloe Chaffee, of Atherington; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1787.
- 1-100 " David, of James, and Thankful White, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1790.
- 2-41 " Sophia, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 29, 1811.
- 2-76 " Willard, and Mary Fanning Cotterell; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 20, 1822.
- 2-89 " Ephraim Whiting, and Amey Comstock Weatherhead; m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 2-164 " Barton, and Weltha Jenckes; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, April 15, 1832.
- 2-203 " Henry B., and Frances E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 2, 1849.
- 2-210 CARLTON David, of Hopkinton, Mass., and Mary A. Wilson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 16, 1850.
- 2-162 CARNES Robert W., and Mary A. Hyer; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 1-4 CARPENTER Prescilla, and Christopher Dexter, Sept. 28, 1749.
- 1-20 " Asa, of Cumberland, and Abigail Follett; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 13, 1760.
- 1-20 " Betty, and Benjamin Gould, July 6, 1761.
- 1-13 " Mehitable, and Nathan Mason, March 7, 1765.

- 1-28 CARPENTER Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Carpenter, May 9, 1765.
- 1-28 " Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Cumberland;
m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 9, 1765.
- 1-25 " Alice, and Eleazer Arnold. April 17, 1766.
- 1-37 " Stephen, of Attleboro, and Rebekah Sprague (widow), of Smithfield;
m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 6, 1768.
- 1-32 " Uriah, and Martha Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 4,
1768.
- 1-32 " Hezekiah, of Johnston, R.I., and Joanna Aldrich, of Mendon, Mass.;
m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 2, 1769.
- 1-65 " Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Hannah Gulley, of
Smithfield, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook,
Aug. 20, 1769.
- 1-43 " Molly, and Japheth Bicknell, Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-51 " Mary, and John Hoppin, Jr., Feb. 4, 1772.
- 1-56 " Desire, and William Long, Oct. 27, 1773.
- 1-59 " Betty, and David Dexter, Jr., Jan. 26, 1775.
- 1-62 " Oliver, of Dea. Jotham, and Joanna Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by El-
der Abner Ballou, May 14, 1775.
- 1-60 " Reuben, of Attleboro, son of Elisha, and Sarah Miller, of Cumber-
land, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27,
1775.
- 1-64 " Aseneth, and George Robinson, March 27, 1777.
- 1-84 " Chloe, and David Brown, Dec. 2, 1780.
- 1-84 " Hannah, and Noah Tiffany, March 22, 1781.
- 1-87 " Joseph, of Asa, and Robe Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter,
Justice, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-89 " Ebenezer, of William, and Lydia Angell, of Abraham; m. by John
Dexter, Justice, April 28 1785.
- " Lois, and Benjamin Hillard, Nov. 7, 1791.
- 1-127 " Polly, and Benjamin Lovet, Dec. 5, 1794.
- 1-127 " William, of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Alice Dexter, of Jonathan,
of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, at Smithfield, Jan. 1,
1795.
- 1-130 " Noah, of Attleboro, and Lucy Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of
William; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, recorded April 15,
1795.
- 1-147 " Levi, of Asa, and Rebecca Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Car-
penter, Justice, May 20, 1798.
- 1-153 " Dolly, and Dan Carpenter, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-153 " Dan, of Ezekiel, of Attleboro, and Dolly Carpenter, of Asa, of
Cumberland; m. by Ebenezer Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-160 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Howard, of Mendon; m. by
John Rogers, Justice, May 22, 1801.
- 1-162 " Jotham, Jr., of Jotham, of Cumberland, and Sarah Dexter, of
Smithfield, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, May
31, 1801.
- 2-37 " Sally, and Larned Whipple, Dec. 27, 1810.
- 2-39 " Elsey, and Charles Fisk, Dec. 31, 1811.
- 2-54 " Permela, and Lewis Peck, March 24, 1816.
- 2-50 " Nancy, and John Capron, Dec. 24, 1816.
- 2-99 " Thomas, and Doreas Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield,
March 6, 1834.
- 2-106 " Jotham, and Amanda A. Haskell; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield,
May 14, 1837.
- 2-108 " Mary, and John S. Cook, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-117 " Elijah, and Mary Ann Greene; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April
26, 1840.
- 2-125 " William, and Anna G. Scott; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May
2, 1841.
- 2-142 " Nehemiah N., and Alpha S. Waterman; m. by Rev. John Boyden,
Jr., Oct. 17, 1841.
- 2-162 " Abby W., and Welcom Barney, March 10, 1847.
- 2-199 " Maria E., and Olney Capron, Oct. 26, 1848.

- 2-205 CARROLL J. A., and Sarah J. Fuller; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 21, 1850.
- 2-204 CARTES Lucy, and William L. Elliott, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-12 CARTWRIGHT Dorcas, and Joseph Scott, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 2-169 CARVEN James, of Smithfield, and Catherine Hefertine, (intention), Sept. 1, 1855 (also 2-216).
- 2-130 CASROY James, and Mrs. Eliza Poole; m. by Rev. Azel D. Cole, May 1, 1842.
- 1-1 CASS Jonathan, of Mendon, and Abigail Salisbury, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 29, 1747.
- 1-7 " Susannah, and John Dunby, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-21 " Amey, and John Arnold, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-76 " Phebe, and John King, Nov. 30, 1774.
- 2-201 CAY George, and Maranda Blood, both of Milford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-92 CHAFFEE Chloe, and James Cargill, Jan. 14, 1787.
- 2-159 CHAFLAND James M., of Cumberland, and Esther M. Inman, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1846.
- 1-13 CHAMBERLAIN Samuel, and Jemima Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 29, 1759.
- 1-86 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Olive Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Daniel, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 18, 1783.
- 2-200 CHAMPLAIN Daniel J., and Mahala Fisher, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 11, 1849.
- 1-5 CHAPMAN Mary, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 3, 1755.
- 1-19 CHASE Comfort, and Phillip Logo, July 4, 1754.
- 1-14 " Anthony, of Cumberland, and Katherine Sewell, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Sept. 23, 1753.
- 1-17 " Abigail, and Edward Pickering, Jr., April 10, 1757.
- 1-53 " William, Jr., of William, and Hannah Inman, of Jeremiah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, June 1, 1772.
- 1-77 " Mary, and Robert Bennett, Nov. 14, 1779.
- 1-81 " John, of Joseph, and Ruth Wilkinson, of William; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.
- 1-93 " Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail Ide, of Timothy; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 5, 1786.
- 1-101 " Sarah, and Preserved Cook, Aug. 12, 1790.
- 1-124 " Sarah, and Peter Keech, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 1-120 " Mary, and Josiah King, Oct. 27, 1793.
- " Charles, of Cumberland, and Ruth Jenckes, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Dec. 28, 1794.
- 2-127 " Harriet A., and Robert A. Blanchard, July 2, 1841.
- 2-205 " Sally J., and John C. Taft, April 7, 1850.
- 2-199 CHATTERTON John, of Providence, and Catherine Smith, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
- 2-187 CHILDS Ann M., and Dwight O. Prouty, July 8, 1849.
- 2-204 CILLY Benjamin F., and Amanda White; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 11, 1850.
- 2-189 CLAFIN Martha, and Lewis P. Hayward, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-20 CLARK Abigail, and Benjamin Follett, March 13, 1760.
- 1-21 " Mary, and Samuel Blanding, Aug. 14, 1761.
- 1-35 " Rachel, and Joseph Aldrich, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 1-27 " Isaac, and Alce Philbrick; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-30 " Rachel, and Aaron Cook, July 26, 1767.
- 1-54 " Elizabeth, and Uriah Jillson, Dec. 3, 1772.
- 1-68 " Martha, and Paul Jillson, Jan. 8, 1778.
- 1-88 " Barney, and Sarah Ballou; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Sept. 3, 1784.
- 1-102 " Eddy, of Cumberland, son of James, dec., and Molly Draper, of Bel-
lingham, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec.
5, 1790.
- 1-122 " Celinda, and Benjamin Darling, March 23, 1794.
- " Mrs. Thankful, and James Ray, Nov. 20, 1794.

- 1-145 CLARK Lucy, and Eliza Darling, Jan. 7, 1798.
 1-163 " Seth, of Ichabod, and Silvia Staples, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 10, 1801.
 2-18 " Silas, and Rebeckah Bartlett; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1806.
 2-22 " Hannah, and Alexander Barney, Nov. 26, 1807.
 2-48 " Joanna, and Leonard Scott, Sept. 17, 1815.
 2-57 " Samuel, of Barney, and Everline D. Whipple, of Daniel P.; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Dec. 21, 1817.
 2-56 " Amanda, and John Milton Smith, April 7, 1818.
 2-62 " Ambrose, of Dexter, and Sarah Waterman, of James, dec.; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., March 12, 1820.
 2-72 " Betsey W., and Mowry Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1823.
 2-86 " Philena, and Clark Smith, Nov. 20, 1828.
 2-207 " Otis M., and Amey Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. C. Cutler, Jan. 16, 1832.
 2-143 " Rispa J., and Albert M. Whipple, Oct. 17, 1844.
 2-147 " Amey Ann, and Henry Nelson Thomas, Oct. 3, 1845.
 2-166 " Dorothea S., and Jehiel W. Rice, Oct. 24, 1847.
 2-181 " William H., and Melissa M. Arnold; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 24, 1848.
 2-204 " Thomas, and Celia Day; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.
 2-210 " Asa, and Havilla Darling, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
 2-73 CLEMENS Phebe, and Esek Cook, Feb. 27, 1823.
 2-177 CLOUGH George W., of Elijah and Rhoda, of Cumberland, and Caroline A. Morgan, of Richard and Patience, of Leominston, Vt.; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1848.
 COBB John, of Wrentham, and Diadama Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Benjamin Guild, Justice, May 22, 1795.
 2-214 " Alfred, and Abby B. Maxey, both of Wrentham; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, June 5, 1850.
 2-164 COCKRAN Mary, and James M. Griffin, March 15, 1847.
 1-74 COLE John, of Worcester, Mass., and Hannah Bates (widow), of Cumberland, dau. of John Burlingame; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 28, 1779.
 1-108 " Ruth, and Roger Braley, Jr., Aug. 15, 1779.
 1-119 " Betsey, and Eleazer Brown, Aug. 18, 1793.
 1-140 " James, of John, Jr., dec., and Levina Cook, of Ariel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 28, 1796.
 " Anna, and Jesse Foster Pack, Nov. 3, 1799.
 2-81 " Hannah, and Chad Mason, Feb. 1, 1818.
 2-90 " John B., of Cumberland, and Alice Sherman, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April 8, 1830.
 2-185 " Joseph, and Mary Weatherhead; m. by George L. Dana, Justice, Feb. 27, 1849.
 1-113 COLLINS Waitstill, and Nathaniel Capron, June 18, 1786.
 2-25 " Phebe, and Nathan Sprague, March 13, 1808.
 2-140 COLVIN Sarah, and Mason Wales, July 6, 1845.
 2-149 " Elizabeth, and Arnold Tofft, Sept. 26, 1845.
 2-210 " William, and Charlotte Dearborn, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
 1-132 COLWELL Arthur, and Rhoda Estes; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1795.
 1-18 COMMINGS Margaret, and Nathaniel Alger, Dec. 5, 1753.
 1-15 " Benjamin, and Ruth Streeter; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Nov. 15, 1754.
 1-8 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Betsey Read, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 13, 1759.
 1-25 " James, of Cumberland, and Lydia Bishop, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 10, 1766.
 1-87 " Olive, and Joseph Commings, March 4, 1781.
 1-87 " Joseph, and Olive Commings; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 4, 1781.

- 2-18 CONSTOCK Jemima, and Nathan Staples, Sept. 7, 1752.
 2-18 " Martha, and Nathan Staples, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-78 " Esther, and Stephen Taft, Oct. 8, 1767.
 1-41 " Chloe, and Reuben Ballou, Nov. 29, 1767.
 1-53 " Phebe, and Asa Ballou, Sept. 28, 1769.
 2-206 " Elisha, and Ann M. Smith, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 25, 1849.
 2-177-181 CONANT Edwin A., and Louisa V. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 4, 1848.
 Another entry reads "Edward" and "Loiza."
 1-34 CONVIN Edward, and Betty Healey, both of Attleboro; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 8, 1762.
 1-2 COOK Kezia, and Amariah Ballou, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
 1-5 " Thaddeus, of Preston, and Hannah Tingley, widow, late of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 4, 1751.
 1-18 " Mehitable, and Stephen Ballou, June 13, 1751.
 1-6 " Cornelius, and Anne Partridge, both of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 26, 1755.
 1-8 " Abner, of Cumberland, and Rhodia Thompson, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 27, 1757.
 1-6 " Nicholas, and Phillis Jillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-17 " Jonathan, and Tabitha Slew, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1760.
 1-26 " Hezekiah, and Hannah Oates; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, March 6, 1763.
 1-12 " Hezekiah, and Hannah ———, March 6, 1763.
 1-29 " Ezekiel, of Bellingham, and Jerusha Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1763.
 1-12 " Jerusha, and Thomas Wood, Jan. or June 12, 1764. (Also 1-30).
 1-13 " Susannah, and David Newell, Jan. 20, 1764. (Also 1-30).
 1-30 " Aaron, and Rachel Clark; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 26, 1767.
 1-29 " Amey, and Seth Aldrich, Aug. 13, 1767.
 1-30 " Joanna, and John Hall, April 28, 1768.
 1-30 " Anne, and Peter Darling, June 12, 1768.
 1-31 " Jemima, and Eli Fuller, June 16, 1768.
 1-74 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Elder Nathaniel, and Amey Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 24, 1768.
 1-42 " Chloe, and Ichabod Bozworth, Sept. 28, 1769.
 1-46 " Nathan, of Wrentham, son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary Grant, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.
 1-48 " Sile, and George Staples, March 25, 1771.
 1-54 " Lucy, and John Grant, Dec. 12, 1771.
 1-49 " Ariel, of Elder Nathaniel, and Dorcas Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 20, 1772.
 1-50 " Ichabod, of Noah, and Elizabeth Smith, of George, all of Mendon; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 29, 1772.
 1-54 " George, of Bellingham, son of Caleb, and Phebe Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 9, 1772.
 1-56 " Judah, and Jacob Bartlett, Sept. 26, 1773.
 1-63 " Olive, and Daniel Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1776.
 1-71 " Phebe, and Joseph Thayer, May 28, 1778.
 2-108 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thayer, Sept. 16, 1779.
 1-87 " Stephen, of Hezekiah, and Desire Renitt, of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 4, 1782.
 1-82 " Martha, and Capt. Amos Whipple, Dec. 12, 1782.
 1-84 " Sally, and Amos Aldrich, July 20, 1783.
 1-85 " Judith, and Nicholas Thayer, Nov. 16, 1783.
 1-85 " Annanias, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., and Sarah Butler, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 11, 1783.
 1-91 " Arthur, of Noah, and Philana Ballou, of Levi; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Dec. 11, 1783.
 1-151 " Olive, and Samuel Gaskell, May 27, 1784.

- 1-88 COOK Joseph, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Mercy Pickering, of Benjamin, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 17, 1784.
- 1-89 " Eleazer, of Abraham, and Sena Cook, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1785.
- 1-89 " Sena, and Eleazer Cook, May 19, 1785.
- 1-104 " Thaddeus, of Daniel, of Wrentham, and Rhoda Ballou, of Levi, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 15, 1785.
- 1-92 " Raziha, and George Aldrich, Jan. 26, 1786.
- 1-98 " Esek, of Noah, and Hannah Estes, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 19, 1790.
- 1-110 " Keziah, and Micah Thom on, June 17, 1790.
- 1-101 " Preserved, of Hezekiah, and Sarah Chase, of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 12, 1790.
- 1-105 " Sabria, and Whipple Freeman, Sept. 9, 1790.
- 1-115 " Esek, of Nathaniel, and Thankful Whipple, of Simon, Jr.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 10, 1790.
- 1-115 " Joanna, and Wing Kelley, Jan. 3, 1792.
- 1-115 " Zabina, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Prusia Capron, of Phillip; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 11, 1792.
- 1-116 " Adams, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland, and Lusina Pike, of Hopkinton, R. I., dau. of Thomas; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 1-119 " Finis, and Wanton Tower, May 26, 1793.
- 1-120 " Zimri, of Wrentham, and Joanna Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 7, 1793.
- 1-125 " Preserved, of Cumberland, son of Hezekiah, and Phebe Bain, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 6, 1794.
- 1-122 " Hannah, and Capt. Phineas Aldrich, April 29, 1794.
- 1-137 " Reuben, of Wrentham, and Chloe Bartlett, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 29, 1795.
- 1-136 " Ariel, of Mendon, and Crusa Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 31, 1796.
- 1-136 " Crusa, and Ariel Cook, Jan. 31, 1796.
- 1-149 " Abigail, and Noah Ballou, July 7, 1796.
- 1-140 " Levina, and James Cole, Aug. 28, 1796.
- 1-139 " Whipple, of Franklin, Mass., son of Nathaniel, and Lucy Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 10, 1796.
- 1-146 " Elisha, of Bellingham, son of Stephen, and Sally King, of Mendon, dau. of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1798.
- 1-147 " Phillia, and Flavius Ballou, Oct. 14, 1798.
- 1-157 " Phebe, and William Gaskell, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 1-158 " Levi, Jr., of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Rachel Ballou, of Levi; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 2, 1801.
- 2-1 " Ezekiel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., of Wrentham, and Hannah Mason, of Timothy, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. —, 1802.
- 2-2 " Reuben, of Silas, and Martha Whipple, of Simon; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 25, 1802.
- 2-4 " Esther, and Abel Aldrich, May 9, 1802.
- 2-4 " Abigail, and Clark Cook, Sept. 19, 1802.
- 2-4 " Clark, of Wrentham, son of Aaron, and Abigail Cook, of Mendon, dau. of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Sept. 19, 1802.
- 2-6 " Sina, and Nathan Darling, Feb. 6, 1803.
- 2-18 " Dr. Nathaniel, and Nancy Aldrich; m. by Elder William Williams, July 14, 1805.
- 2-14 " Dorcas, and Daniel Whipple, 2d, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 2-34 " Davis, of Ariel, dec., and Nabby Ballou, of Ariel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Dec. 8, 1808.
- 2-33 " Salynda, and Samuel Gaskell Cook, Sept. 16, 1810.
- 2-33 " Samuel Gaskell, of Esek, and Salynda Cook, of Eleazer; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Sept. 16, 1810.
- 2-35 " Nancy, and George Bartlett, July 7, 1811.
- 2-47 " Amasa, of Nathaniel, and Mary Wilkinson, of Israel; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Feb. 4, 1816.

- 2-56 COOK Seth, of Esek, and Maranda Braley, of Solomon; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Feb. 23, 1817.
- 2-55 " Parley, and Olney Mason, Dec. 28, 1817.
- 2-64 " Alpha, and Lyman Burlingame, Oct. 1, 1820.
- 2-73 " Esek, of Cumberland, and Phebe Clemens, of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, C. C. Pleas, Feb. 27, 1823.
- 2-91 " Sara, and William Joslin, April 3, 1825.
- 2-93 " Albert, of Cumberland, and Phebe Amey Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 13, 1831.
- 2-96 " Sarah Barney, and Welcome Greene Darling, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2-96 " Esek, of Cumberland, and Jane Cook, of Chester, Mass.; m. at Chester, Mass., by Elder Rufus Bruce, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 2-96 " Jane, and Esek Cook, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 2-99 " Mary, and Jesse Brown, June 8, 1834.
- 1-37* " Sarah Abigail, and Amos Aldrich, Nov. 27, 1834.
- 2-215 " Matilda, and Alfred Ballou, June 11, 1835.
- 2-108 " John S., and Mary Carpenter; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2-154 " Harriet J., and William E. Grant, May 17, 1840.
- 2-124 " Maria, and John Butman, Feb. 21, 1841.
- 2-125 " Louisa Ann, and Milton Cook, April 22, 1841.
- 2-125 " Milton, of Wrentham, son of Whipple, and Louisa Ann Cook, of Bellingham, dau. of Fenner; m. by Elder David Curtis, April 22, 1841.
- 2-124 " Nancy J., and T. W. Darling, May 7, 1841.
- 2-129 " Ellis W., of Seth, and Lurana Nickerson; m. by John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-133 " Elonia M., and John Mowry, Oct. 19, 1842.
- 2-136 " Malancy A., and George W. Gage, April 23, 1843.
- 2-136 " Ann E., and Edwin R. Thomas, May 31, 1843.
- 2-138-141 " Catherine, and Albert P. Holley, Dec. 29, 1843.
- 2-147 " Edmund L., of Amos, and Ann Eliza Mason, of Otis; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, Feb. 29, 1844.
- 2-144 " Nelson, and Susan Alison, both of Brooklin, Vt.; m. at Townsend, Vt., by Rev. H. Graves, May 3, 1844.
- 2-150 " Horace L., of Wrentham, and Lucy A. E. Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-147 " Adelia M., and Albert C. Jenckes, March 12, 1845.
- 2-150 " Nathan A., of Bellingham, and Sina A. Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 30, 1845.
- 2-150 " Sina A., and Nathan A. Cook, March 30, 1845.
- 2-148 " Henry, of Smithfield, son of Darius, and Ann Eliza Rounds, of Cumberland, dau. of —, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, May 27, 1845.
- 2-148 " Abner, of Wrentham, and Julia B. Cook, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-148 " Julia B., and Abner Cook, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-148 " Sarah Jane, and Stephen W. Jenckes, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 2-156 " Horace, and Julia A. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 21, 1845.
- 2-156 " Julia A., and Horace Cook, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 2-156 " Sterry M., and Eliza A. Greene; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1846.
- 2-157 " Seth A., and Mrs. Julia A. Stroeter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1846.
- 2-155 " Lucia E., and Samuel Easton, March 20, 1846.
- 2-158 " Eveline, and Smith Cook, July 6, 1846.
- 2-158 " Smith, and Eveline Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1846.
- 2-159 " David, of Bellingham, and Elmira Smith, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 15, 1846. (Also 2-164.)
- 2-170 " Sally, and John R. Haywood, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 2-199 " Davis T., and Abby Hoag; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 18, 1849.
- 2-188 " Almira, and John S. Horon, May 7, 1849.

- 2-202 COOK Maria, and Enoch S. Bishop, May 20, 1849.
 2-203 " Erastus A., and Mary C. Allen; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 1, 1849.
 2-204 " Lucinda H., and Amos D. Crooks, Nov. 14, 1849.
 2-206 " Mary F., and Thomas P. Patten, Dec. 23, 1849.
 2-209 " George B., of Elisha and Narcissa, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth L. Shippee, of Woonsocket, dau. of Jesse, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Feb. 24, 1850.
 2-205 " Caroline C., and Jeremiah O. Scott, April 28, 1850.
 1-45 COOPER Mehitable, and Daniel Jillson, Jr., July 5, 1770.
 2-181 " Corbin, and Phebe A. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 15, 1848.
 2-191 CORBETT Eliza A., and Aaron Aldrich, Sept. 9, 1849.
 2-107 CORBIN Martha, and Martin Kent, Feb. 12, 1839.
 2-196 CORVIN Alexander, and Betsey Price, both of Worcester, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-115 CORY James, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Margaret Sibley, of Simeon and Lucinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Jan. 1, 1840.
 2-76 COTTRELL Mary Fanning, and Willard Cargill, Feb. 20, 1822.
 COX Christian, and Benjamin Farrington, July 10, 1753.
 1-27 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, April 14, 1763.
 2-203 CRAPEN Thomas, and Della Lazelle; m. by Rev. H. Slade, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-210 CREIGHTON Bridget, and John Murr, Nov. 28, 1855.
 2-146 CROCKER Rev. E. R., of North Scituate, and Rebecca G. Fletcher, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 29, 1845.
 2-168 " Mary B., and Samuel A. Edmunds, June 8, 1847.
 1-22 CHENEY John, and Cybel Boon; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 5, 1765.
 2-124 CROOKS Jeremiah M., of Bellingham, and Amey Ann Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 4, 1841.
 2-154 " Sally A., and Osborn Jillson, Oct. 6, 1846.
 2-204 " Amos D., and Lucinda H. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 14, 1849.
 2-178 CROSSMAN Maranda, and Adam Joslin, June 22, 1848.
 1-55 CROWNSHIELD Bethiah, and Samuel Parker, Oct. 8, 1773.
 1-111 " Richard, of Cumberland, and Zilpha Robinson, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, March 16, 1786.
 2-111 " William, and Amanda P. Weatherhead; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, July 3, 1839.
 2-117 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Blake, March 22, 1840.
 2-181 " Abby H., and Albert E. Follett, May 7, 1848.
 2-170 CUNLEFF George, of Smithfield, and Louisa Sawyer, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 14, 1847.
 2-179 CUNNINGHAM Elizabeth K., and Jesse Gibson, March 21, 1848.
 2-146 CURLES James, of Uxbridge, and Mary Locke, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-98 CURRIER Ephraim, and Lillis Whipple; m. by Rev. David Cutler, Sept. 14, 1831.
 2-135 " Lillis, and Phillip Grant, March 27, 1843.
 2-150 " John, of John, and Caroline E. Smith, of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Sept. 8, 1846.
 2-199 CURTES George H., of Smithfield, and Maria Jones, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 8, 1849.
 1-73 CUSHING Matthew, of Rehoboth, and Mary Dexter, of David, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1778.

D

- 2-157 DABOLL Randall H., of Smithfield, and Lucretia M. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 14, 1846.
 1-137 DAGGETT Josiah, and Rebecca French; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, May 23, 1796.
 1-159 " Simeon, of Rehoboth, and Barbara Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 26, 1801.
 2-29 " Otis, of Joab, of Attleboro, and Content Smith, of Aris; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 12, 1809.

- 2-110 DAGGETT Thomas G., of Providence, and Frances C. Streeter, of Cumberland;
m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, June 2, 1839.
- 1-7 DANBY John, and Susannah Cass; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 11,
1759.
- 1-83 " John, Jr., of Brooklyn, son of John, and Freeloove Tillson, of Cum-
berland, dau. of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 20,
1782.
- 1-3 DANIELS Deborah, and Hezekiah Hull, March 7, 1749-0.
- 1-128 " Amariah, of Japhet, and Olive Rhider, of Asa, both of Holliston,
Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 2-165 " Gilbert, and Minerva A. Streeter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-190 " Marcus T., and Almira J. Burt; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April
29, 1849.
- 2-205 " Francis W., and Hannah M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden,
Jr., May 9, 1850.
- 1-2 DARLING Esther, and Joseph Brown, Jr., March 25, 1748.
- 1-3 " Amia, and Joshua Sprague, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
- 1-18 " Joseph, and Bethsheba Inman; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice,
Aug. 26, 1750.
- 1-11 " Samuel, of Bellingham, and Esther Slack, of Attleboro; m. by Elder
Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 20, 1755.
- 1-8 " John, of Bellingham, and Anne Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Elder
Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 4, 1755.
- 1-6 " Ruth, and Timothy Darling, July 9, 1758.
- 1-6 " Timothy, and Ruth Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 9,
1758.
- 1-16 " Mary and Edward Hunt, July 27, 1760.
- 1-17 " Abiel, and John Marble, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 1-34 " Esther, and John Knight, Aug. 25, 1763.
- 1-26 " Hannah, and Timothy Bennett, May 26, 1765.
- 1-29 " Penelope, and Izrael Wilson, July 18, 1765.
- 1-30 " Peter, and Anne Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 12,
1768.
- 1-41 " Bathsheba, and Stephen Inman, April 30, 1769.
- 1-50 " Peter, of Richard, and Amey Wilkinson, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder
Abner Ballou, Aug. 20, 1772.
- 1-57 " Phebe, and Stephen Estes, May 19, 1774.
- 1-107 " Mary, and John Haskell, Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-83 " Jemima, and Elias Jones, June 24, 1782.
- 1-90 " Huldah, and Timothy Merriman, June 30, 1785.
- 1-96 " Patty, and Darius Fisk, Feb. 12, 1789.
- 1-97 " Elias, of John and Nancy Alexander, dau. of Anna Allison; m. by
Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 31, 1789.
- 1-122 " Benjamin, of Bellingham, and Celinda Clark, of Wrentham; m. by
Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 23, 1794.
- 1-133 " John, Jr., of John, and Mrs. Esther Mason, of Timothy; m. by
Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 1-138 " Ziba, of Bellingham, and Mrs. Vianna Freeman (widow); m. by Jo-
tham Carpenter, Justice, July 24, 1796.
- 1-139 " Lucy, and Whipple Cook, Nov. 10, 1796.
- 1-144 " Joanna, and Jonathan Wilkinson, Nov. 19, 1797.
- 1-145 " Elijah, of Peter, and Lucy Clark, of Ichabod; m. by Jotham Car-
penter, Justice, Jan. 7, 1798.
- 1-148 " Benjamin, of Peter, and Levinia Jillson, of Nathan; m. by Jotham
Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1798.
- 1-150 " Dutee, and Ezra Kimton, Dec. 19, 1798.
- 2-6 " Nathan, of Peter, Jr., dec., and Sina Cook, of Ariel; m. by John
Rogers, Justice, Feb. 6, 1803.
- 2-14 " Ellhu, of Peter, Jr., and Nancy Ray, of Robert; m. by Levi Ballou,
Justice, March 10, 1805.
- 2-9 " James, of John, and Prescilla Herendeen, of James; m. by Simon
Wilkinson, Justice, March 13, 1803.
- 2-22 " Ziba, and Freeloove Thomas, both of Providence; m. by Nathan Ar-
nold, Justice, Feb. 11, 1808.

- 2-28 DARLING Welcome, and Sally Goodale; m. by Levi Bartlett, Justice, March 18, 1810.
- 2-40 " John, Jr., of John, and Polly Wheaton, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, May 26, 1811.
- 2-66 " Amelia, and Jerauld O. Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1820.
- 2-90 " Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., and Patty Hawkins, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-96 " Welcome Greene, of Welcome, of Cumberland, and Sarah Barney Cook, of Wrentham, dau. of Avery; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 2-124 " T. W., and Nancy J. Cook, both of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 7, 1841.
- 2-128 " Almon, and Eveline S. Burlingame; m. by Rev. William H. Richards, Nov. 14, 1841.
- 2-158 " Alfred O., of Franklin, Mass., and Eleanor M. Weatherhead, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 8, 1846.
- 2-179 " Alexander C., of Worcester, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Boston, Mass., and Emily Flint, of Woonsocket, dau., of Sally; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, July 13, 1848.
- 2-203 " Harriet A., and James R. Gould, July 4, 1849.
- 2-211 " Jesse C., of Samuel and Sophia, and Mary Magee, of John and Mary, all of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
- 2-210 " Havilla, and Asa Clark, June 30, 1850.
- 2-219 " James G., of Welcome G., and Sarah, of Cumberland, and Anna E. Pearce, of Swansea, dau. of William H. and Rosanna (intention), recorded Sept 27, 1859.
- 2-168 DARTON Jason, of Middle Haddam, Conn., and Margeret L. K. West, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George W. Stacy, April —, 1847.
- 2-141 DAVENPORT George B., and Sarah C. Warren, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 13, 1844.
- 1-72 DAVIS Aseneth, and Ebenezer Metcalf, Feb. 22, 1776.
- 1-90 " Ellsha, and Crissilla Jillson; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 7, 1785.
- 2-109 " Nathan, and Hannah H. Vose, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 7, 1839.
- 2-132 " Benjamin, and Anna M. Newell; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 9, 1842.
- 2-199 " Samuel C., and Mary R. Bucklin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 30, 1848.
- 2-207 " Andrew J., and Susan J. Phillips, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 2-116 DAWLEY Levilla W., and Lorenzo Miller, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 1-38 DAY Eliphalet, of Attleboro, and Anne Peck, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 2, 1769.
- 2-204 " Celia, and Thomas Clark, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-210 DEARBORN Charlotte, and William Colvin, June 30, 1850.
- 1-53 DECKER Melative, and Thomas Quandland, May 4, 1773.
- 2-201 DEETS Daniel, of Cumberland, and Harriet Hayward, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, March 21, 1837.
- 2-87 DENNIS Deborah, and John Sawyer, March 30, 1828.
- 2-66 DEVOLL Sally, and Jason Newell, May 30, 1821.
- 1-4 DEXTER Christopher, of Providence, and Priscilla Carpenter, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 28, 1749.
- 1-14 " Anne, and Enock Weatherhead, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 1-19 " Sarah, and Theophilus Hallowell, Jan. 15, 1755.
- 1-20 " Mary, and Jonathan Spear, Jan. 29, 1761.
- 1-20 " Levina, and Mason Wheaton, April 9, 1761.
- 1-36 " Hopestill, and Benjamin May, June 21, 1767.
- 1-30 " Waitstill, and Ichabod Brown, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 1-31 " Freeloove, and Daniel Mosse, Feb. 16, 1769.
- 1-52 " Huldah, and Stephen Brown, Jr., Dec. 19, 1771.
- 1-51 " Amey, and Gilbert Grant, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-59 " Sabra, and Thomas Bicknell, Jan. 19, 1775.
- 1-59 " David, Jr., of David, and Betty Carpenter, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
- 1-50-79 " Hannah, and Waterman Thomas, April 18, 1775.

- 1-68 DEXTER Mary, and Benjamin Wolcott, June 18, 1778.
 1-73 " Mary, and Matthew Cushing, Dec. 10, 1778.
 1-77 " Lydia, and Joseph Jenckes, Dec. 31, 1779.
 1-113 " Joseph, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Mary Allen, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1785.
 1-104 " Nancy, and Jeremiah Whipple, Jr., March 31, 1791.
 1-21 " John, of Providence, and Lucina Dexter, of James, of Cumberland; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1794.
 1-121 " Lucina, and John Dexter, Jan. 13, 1794.
 1-127 " Abee, and William Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1795.
 1-138 " Sabra, and Nahum Marsh, Oct. 9, 1796.
 1-162 " Sarah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., May 31, 1801.
 " Anna, and Samuel Briggs, March 21, 1802.
 2-23 " Samuel, of David, and Sabra Whipple, of Ibrook; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, April 2, 1808.
 2-37 " Phebe, and Thomas Grant, May 10, 1812.
 2-49 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Lydia Alexander, of Jesse; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 12, 1815.
 2-69 " Julia, and Russell Jenckes, Sept. 9, 1822.
 2-131 " William, and Caroline Streeter; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Aug. 8, 1842.
 2-140 " Sabra Ann, and Cyrus Angell, Feb. 27, 1843.
 2-140 DICKINSON Betsey Ann, and James Jacques, Aug. 1, 1842.
 1-10 DILLINGHAM Mercy, and John Lovet, Jr., Dec. 9, 1762.
 2-204 DISPEAU George, and Mary J. Tilletson; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
 1-16 DODGE Nathan, and Mary Fuller, both of Providence; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 13, 1752.
 1-69 DOYLE Naomi, and Rufus Arnold, Dec. 16, 1777.
 2-217 DRACAN Peirce, of Uxbridge, and Margaret McAvoy, of Cumberland (intention), Sept. 19, 1855.
 2-172 DRAKE James H., of Cumberland, son of Cyrus and Hannah, of Worcester, Mass., and Olive J. Hendrick, of Cumberland, of Wing and Fanny; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Jan. 4, 1848.
 1-102 DRAPER Molly, and Eddy Clark, Dec. 5, 1790.
 1-52 DROWN Benjamin, of Barrington, R. I., son of Benjamin, and Rachel Scott, of Cumberland, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.
 2-208 DUBECK Joshua, and Delina Houghton, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 27, 1850.
 1-65 DUNBAR Lewis, and Benjamin Bingham, May 25, 1777.
 2-101 DUNHAM Thomas, and Hannah Kempton; m. at Woonsocket, by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, July 20, 1835.
 1-136 DUNTON Ambrose, and Filey Tingley; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 24, 1796.

E

- 2-79 EARLE Lydia, and William Arnold, Aug. 14, 1825.
 2-155 EASTON Samuel, of Cumberland, and Lucia E. Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 20, 1846.
 2-116 EATON Albert G., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thaddeus and Abigail, and Hannah Gay, of Cumberland, dau. of Mace and Sally; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, April 13, 1840.
 2-139 EDDY John H., and Mrs. Nancy P. Horton, both of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 1, 1844.
 2-168 EDMUNDS Samuel A., of Griswold, Conn., son of Samuel S. and Mary B. Crocker, of Cumberland, dau. of Rev. Warren Emerson; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, June 8, 1847.
 2-114 ELLIOTT Polly K., and Joshua Gray, Dec. 15, 1839.
 2-204 " William L., and Lucy Cartes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1850.
 2-209 " Simeon, and Mary B. Hewett, both of Sutton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, June 23, 1850.

- 1-45 ELLIS Eunice, and John Whipple, Jr., May 24, 1770.
 2-41 " Sally, and Olney Razee, June 24, 1813.
 1-17 EMERSON William, and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1756.
 1-72 " William, of Eleazer, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, July 26, 1778.
 1-131 " Newman, of Rehoboth, and Lavina Bartlett, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 17, 1795.
 2-52 " Hannah, and Levi Tower, Jan. 8, 1817.
 2-197 ENGLEY Lewis, and Harriet L. A. Gibson, both of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
 1-21 ESTES Hannah, and Jonathan Gaskell, Nov. 30, 1761.
 2-58 " Huldah, and Timothy Mahoney, Feb. 20, 1774.
 1-57 " Stephen, of Richard, and Phebe Darling, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 19, 1774.
 1-93 " Hannah, and Esek Cook, Nov. 19, 1787.
 1-133 " Free love, and Mark Estes, Jan. 9, 1793.
 1-133 " Mark, of Zaccheus, and Free love Estes, of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 9, 1793.
 1-132 " Rhoda, and Arthur Colwell, Oct. 11, 1795.
 1-151 " Sally, and Asa Thompson, Nov. 27, 1799.
 1-156 " Gullelma, and William Wilcox, July 10, 1800.
 1-159 " Samuel, of Samuel, and Lavina Wood, of Thomas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, April 12, 1801.
 2-2 " Vianna, and Samuel Bartlett Fisk, June 3, 1802.
 2-91 " Olive A., and William W. Snow, Aug. 28, 1849.
 2-140 F—— Cynthia, and David Brayman, —, 1843.

F

- 2-213 FLAGON Rosa, and Francis Miner, April 1, 1850.
 2-131 FAIRBANKS Susan E., and Zelotes B. Lockwood, Aug. 21, 1842.
 1-58 FAIRBROTHER Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 29, 1774.
 2-129 FALES Charles, Jr., and Caroline M. La Croix; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, Dec. 15, 1841.
 2-105 FARNUM Rachel, and Edward Harris, Dec. 2, 1835.
 2-204 " Maria, and Willard Marcy, Jan. 1, 1850.
 FARRINGTON Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Christian Cox, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. Joseph Bean, July 10, 1753.
 1-55 " Rebeckah, and Samuel Haws, Jr., Sept. 20, 1773.
 2-20 " Susanna, and Whipple Tucker, May 31, 1807.
 2-117 FARRIS Moses, of Smithfield, son of Samuel and Jane, and Mary Ann Mooty, of Blackstone, dau. of Richard and Margaret (intention), Oct. 26, 1855.
 2-118 FAULKNER Mary A., and Samuel S. Gifford, July 5, 1840.
 2-198 FENTON Jane, and Charles Brown, July 4, 1849.
 2-208 FERNAULD Dephne, and Arian L. Smith, Jan. 23, 1850.
 2-193 FIELD Abigail, and Nathan C. Sprague, Oct. 8, 1848.
 1-62 FISHER Experience, and Samuel Grant, April 11, 1776.
 1-76 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Phebe Thurston, of James, of Plainfield, Conn. m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 6, 1779.
 1-80 " Betsey, and Jedediah Jenckes, July 14, 1782.
 1-118 2-98 " Christopher, of Jonathan of Cumberland, and Rachel Johnson, of John, of Newport; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 11, 1793.
 1-131 " Polly, and Nathan Metcalf, Aug. 23, 1795.
 1-162 " George, and Naomi Bly, of Oliver; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.
 2-86 " Lemuel, of Lemuel, and Lucy Ann Gould, of Jonathan; m. by Bani Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 18, 1828.
 " Charles, and Celia Ann Whipple; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 9, 1832.
 2-109 " Susan H., and Merrick Woodworth, May 11, 1839.

- 2-146 FISHER Charles S., of Providence, and Charlotte M. Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 9, 1845.
- 2-200 " Mahala, and Daniel J. Champlain, March 11, 1849.
- 2-205 " Andrew J., and Francis E. Palmer; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 26, 1850.
- 1-3 FISK Rachel, and Benoni Studley, Aug. 20, 1749.
- 1-80 " Ansellus, and Ebenezer Jones, July 29, 1752.
- 1-5 " John, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 5, 1755.
- 1-49 " Amasa, of Smithfield, son of Bazaleel, and Anna Manning, of Cumberland, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 1-68 " Polly, and William Whitaker, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 1-107 " Squire, of Maj. John, and Amey Lapham, of Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 23, 1777.
- 1-109 " John, Jr., of Maj. John, and Abigail Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 14, 1784.
- 1-96 " Darius, of Cumberland, son of Maj. John, dec., and Patty Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of Joshua; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Feb. 12, 1789.
- 1-103 " Lusena, and John Hill, Jan. 6, 1791.
- 2-2 " Samuel Bartlett, of Squire, and Vianna Estes, of Zacheus; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 3, 1802.
- 2-39 " Charles, and Elsey Carpenter; m. by James D. Wolcott, Justice, Dec. 31, 1811.
- 2-114 " Rev. Oliver J., and Maria Louisa Brown, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, May 26, 1839.
- 2-112 " Martin, of Levi, and Sophia Howe, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.
- 2-118 " Amey, and John Baneroff, June 15, 1840.
- 2-39 " Squire, and Aurilla Franklin; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 2-205 FITZPATRICK Statira, and Joshua N. Boyden, Jr., Feb. 19, 1850.
- 1-113 FLETCHER Abraham, of Mendon, and Betsey Brittain; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1785.
- 2-146 " Rebecca G., and Rev. E. R. Crocker, Jan. 29, 1845.
- 2-179 FLINT Emily, and Alexander C. Darling, July 13, 1848.
- 1-19 FOLLETT Susannah, and Samuel Hemingway, April 10, 1754.
- 1-20 " Abigail, and Asa Carpenter, March 13, 1760.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, and Abigail Clark; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 13, 1760.
- 1-26 " Joseph, and Sibel Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 1-23 " Lucy, and James Sweetland, Oct. 25, 1763.
- 1-88 " Levi, of Abraham, and Sarah Ray, of Joseph; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-109 " Amos, of Joseph, and Betsey Jenckes, of John; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 26, 1784.
- " Abner, of Attleboro, and Sarah Grant, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by John Daggett, Justice, Nov. 11, 1784.
- 1-94 " Mercy, and Joseph Whipple, Nov. 29, 1787.
- 1-111 " Capt. Joseph, and Huldah Brown; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 1-106 " Hannah, and Amos Sprague, June 12, 1791.
- 1-105 " Benjamin, of Abraham, and Dianna Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 17, 1791.
- 1-116 " Comfort, of Abraham, and Lois Tower, of Enock; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 27, 1792.
- " Luther, of Cumberland, and Molly Whiting, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Oct. 4, 1796.
- 2-19 " John, of Amos, and Perley Smith, of Levi; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Aug. 31, 1806.
- 2-51 " Sarah, and Fenner Brown, Feb. 6, 1817.
- 2-59 " Ruth, and Smith Brown, Feb. 19, 1818.
- 2-58 Layton J., of Amos, and Phila Mason; m. by Arthur A. Ross, Justice, Feb. 14, 1819.

- 2-65 FOLLETT Oliver, of Abraham, of Cumberland, and Levina Pickering, of Bellingham, of Samuel; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, March 18, 1821.
- 2-83 " Jenckes, of Benjamin, dec., and Betsey F. Sally, of James, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 9, 1826.
- 2-87 " Daniel, of Oliver, and Fanny C. Burlingame, of Johnson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 22, 1828.
- 2-88 " Nelson, of Luther, and Polly T. Tower, of Emerson; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 2, 1828.
- 2-90 " Adeline, and Benjamin Razee, April 16, 1829.
- 2-170 " James B., and Mary A. Peck; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 26, 1847.
- 2-172 " Maria R., and Charles Weatherhead, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 2-181 " Albert E., and Abby H. Crowningshield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1848.
- 2-205 " Huldah E., and Joseph Whipple, May 21, 1850.
- 1-4 FOSTER Esther, and William Walcott, Jr., March 1, 1749-50.
- 1-17 " Mercy, and Solomon Peck, Jr., June 24, 1756.
- 1-16 " Leah, and Oliver Peck, April 22, 1759.
- 1-24 " Michael, of Attleboro, and Mary Bradford, of Cumberland; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 24, 1764.
- 2-220 " James B., and Lucy Ann Ballou; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July 7, 1842.
- 2-218 " Elizabeth, and John Joslin, Dec. 27, 1855.
- 2-174 FOWLER Mary L., and Charles L. Peirce, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 2-193 " Alsey P., and David Southwick, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-103 FRANKLIN Lephah, and Comfort Haskell, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-101 " Ruth, and Barnabus Thurber, Feb. 14, 1790.
- 2-39 " Aurilla, and Squire Fisk, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 1-8 FREEMAN Esther, and Oliver Capron, Aug. 21, 1757.
- 1-23 " Ralph, of Bellingham, and Phebe Thompson, of Mendon; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1765.
- 1-39 " Dan, resident of Cumberland, son of Ralph, of Winchester, N. H., and Jemima Alexander, of Richard, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 1-105 " Whipple, of Nathan, of Bellingham, and Sabria Cook, of Hezekiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 9, 1790.
- 1-138 " Mrs. Vianna, and Ziba Darling, July 24, 1796.
- 2-18 " Dexter, of Smithfield, son of Nathan, and Sarah Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Ichabod; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Jan. 1, 1807.
- 2-34 " Willard, and Ruth Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, June 30, 1811.
- 2-131 " Martha, and James H. Hervey, May 17, 1840.
- 1-137 FRENCH Rebecca, and Josiah Daggett, May 23, 1796.
- 2-79 FRETTER Sarah, and Joel Hawkins, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 1-144 FRITTER Morris, and Sarah Tingley, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 2-89 FROST Eliza A., and Arnold J. Newell, Nov. 26, 1829.
- 1-16 FULLER Mary, and Nathan Dodge, Dec. 13, 1752.
- 1-31 " Eli, and Jemima Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 16, 1768.
- 1-43 " Betty, and John Bishop, Jr., Dec. 21, 1769.
- 1-50 " Esther, and Marvelous Hall, Dec. 3, 1772.
- 2-11 " Mary, and William Whipple, April 15, 1804.
- 2-21 " Sally, and William Arnold, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-52 " Lydia, and Willard Haskell, May 28, 1817.
- 2-205 " Sarah J., and J. A. Carroll, April 21, 1850.

G

- 2-136 GAGE George W., and Malancy A. Cook; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, April 23, 1843.
- 1-65 GALLEY Hannah, and Jotham Carpenter, Jr., Aug. 20, 1769.

- 1-6 GALLOWAY James, and Mary Barns; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
- 2-109 GARDINER Alfred R., of Providence, and Harriet Arnold, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, May 6, 1839.
- 2-107 GARSOE Mary, and Paul Prew, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 2-173 " Catherine, and Oliver St. George, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-19 GASKILL William, and Susanna Aldrich; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Jan. 26, 1755.
- 1-21 " Jonathan, and Hannah Estes; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Nov. 30, 1761.
- 1-22 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, and Amey Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, April 12, 1764.
- 1-13 " Silas, and Sarah Jillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 4, 1765.
- 1-96 " Amey, and Francis Inman, May 23, 1782.
- 1-151 " Samuel, of Mendon, son of Ebenezer, and Olive Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Noah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 27, 1784.
- 1-90 " Nancy, and Levin Bartlett, Feb. 16, 1786.
- 1-117 " Lusina, and Lemuel Hall, Dec. 10, 1789.
- 1-118 " James, of William, and Mary Sprague, of Amos; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 23, 1790.
- 1-157 " William, of William, dec., and Phebe Cook, of Silas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 2-4 " Hannah, and Willard Wilcox, Oct. 10, 1802.
- 2-43 " Amey, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Aug. 12, 1813.
- 2-174 " Lebbens, and Mary A. Law; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 10, 1848.
- 2-120 GATES Christopher C., of Charles, and Maria C. Ballou, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1840.
- 2-170 " Mrs. Emma A., and Joseph L. Bangs, June 14, 1847.
- 2-204 GATHAM Emily D., and James M. Latham, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-116 GAY Hannah, and Albert G. Eaton, April 13, 1840.
- 2-169 " Thomas R., and Ellen Hayth; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 2-5 GIBSON Betsey, and Comfort Whipple, Dec. 12, 1802.
- 2-179 " Jesse, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth K. Cunningham, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 21, 1848.
- 2-194 " Richard H., of Milford, Mass., and Charlotte M. Pond, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 17, 1849.
- 2-197 " Harriet L. A., and Lewis Engley, July 4, 1849.
- 2-38 GIFFORD Levina, and Samuel Wheeler, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 2-97 " Sarah Ann, and Arnold Staples, Nov. 29, 1819.
- 2-118 " Samuel S., of Grafton, Mass., and Mary A. Faulkner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, July 5, 1840.
- 1-134 GILMORE Terrell, and Mrs. Joanna Allen (widow); m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1795.
- 2-33 GLEASON Hannah, and Harvey B. Scott, Dec. 31, 1810.
- 1-3 GODING John, and Rebeckah Sweetland, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 1-129 GOFF Luruhamma, and Sylvester Smith, June 22, 1794.
- 1-133 GOODALE Samuel, and Fanny Barker; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 2-28 " Sally, and Welcome Darling, March 18, 1810.
- 1-19 GORY Mary, and Amariah Ballou, July 24, 1757.
- 2-151 GOSLER Lewis, and Amelia Camel; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, June 2, 1846.
- 1-16 GOULD Margery, and Elkanah Whiting, June 25, 1755.
- 1-20 " Benjamin, and Betty Carpenter; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 6, 1761.
- 1-23 " Joseph, and Keziah Blake, both of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Sept. 13, 1763.
- 1-25 " Jabcz, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, April 22, 1766.
- 1-63 " Dr. John, son of Dr. John, and Mary Brown, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 20, 1776.

- 1-117 GOULD Benjamin, of Hartford, Vt., son of Benjamin, and Amey Sheldon, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 10, 1793.
- 2-46 " Ruth, and Harvey Ballou, Nov. 13, 1814.
- 2-86 " Lucy Ann, and Lemuel Fisher, Feb. 18, 1828.
- 2-152 " Ebenezer, of Comfort, and Abby Stephens, of Abel; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, April 14, 1846.
- 2-184 " Abby A., and William Blakelee, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 2-203 " James R., and Harriet A. Darling; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 4, 1849.
- 1-22 GRANT Betty, and David Wiswell, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 1-46 " Mary, and Nathan Cook, Aug. 26, 1770.
- 1-54 " John, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Lucy Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Dec. 12, 1771.
- 1-51 " Gilbert, of John, and Amey Dexter, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1772.
- 1-62 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Cumberland, and Experience Fisher, of Medway, Mass., dau. of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 11, 1776.
- 1-66 " Allen, of John, and Mary Bragg, of Thomas, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 22, 1777.
- 1-74 " Hannah, and Naaman Bishop, Dec. 24, 1778.
- " Sarah, and Abner Follett, Nov. 11, 1784.
- 1-99 " Jabez, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Blanding, of Cumberland, dau. of Ephraim; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 3, 1790.
- 1-102 " Beriah, of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Jeremiah, both of Wrentham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 1-126 " Aaron, of Wrentham, son of Ebenezer, and Dorcas Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Abel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-145 " Huldah, and James Sally, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 1-155 " Elipaz, of Ebenezer, of Wrentham, and Mary Whipple, of Simon, of Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 18, 1800.
- 2-23 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Elizabeth Parker, of Samuel, of Douglass, Mass.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 2-25 " Melitable, and Bela Whipple, April 2, 1809.
- 2-37 " Thomas, and Phebe Dexter; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, May 10, 1812.
- 2-82 " Willard, of Jabez, and Mary Harris, of George; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 2-51 " Suka, and William Hawkins, Dec. 28, 1815.
- 2-89 " Polly, and John Newell, Nov. 14, 1824.
- 2-77 " Ellab T., and Eliza Wilkinson; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, April 10, 1825.
- 2-86 " Lucy, and William B. Smith, June 17, 1827.
- 2-100 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Alpha Ann Weatherhead, of Daniel; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Oct. 5, 1834.
- 2-135 " Phillip, and Lillis Currier; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 27, 1843.
- 2-147 " Eliza, and Ellis L. Blake, March 2, 1845.
- 2-146 " Ellery, and Asebeth A. Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, March 30, 1845.
- 2-154 " William E., and Harriet J. Cook, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 17, 1846.
- 2-163 " Emily F., and Allen H. Newell, Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-180 GRAVES Elizabeth, and Jabez Hodgeson, Aug. 19, 1848.
- 2-152 GRAVLIN Matilda, and George Prew, July 26, 1846.
- 2-202 GRAY Mary Ann, and Oliver Harris, May 21, 1829.
- 2-114 " Joshua, of Providence, son of William and Polly, and Polly K. Elliot, of Nathaniel and Melinda; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 15, 1839.
- 2-179 " Mary, and Stephen Briggs, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 1-66 GREENE Andrew, late of Great Brittain, and Amey Aldrich, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 29, 1777.

- 2-117 GREENE Mary Ann, and Elijah Carpenter, April 26, 1840.
 2-137 " Ruth A., and Reuben A. Arnold, May 28, 1843.
 " Izreal, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Betsey McIntire, of Cumberland; m.
 at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 21, 1844.
 2-156 " Eliza A., and Sterry M. Cook, Jan. 1, 1846.
 2-173 " Francis A., Jr., of Cumberland, son of Francis A. and Hannah, of
 Thompson, Conn., and Julia F. Pike, of Cumberland, dau. of
 James and Adeline; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, April 18, 1848.
 2-199 " Silas, and Sarah S. Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.
 15, 1849.
 2-200 " Dr. John, of Lowell, Mass., and Candace S. Martin, of Northbridge,
 Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 6, 1849.
 2-203 " Reuben, and Delilah L. Harris; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov.
 6, 1849.
 2-205 " Manton, and Adella Joslin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 15,
 1850.
 2-206 GREGORY Parandia A., and Chester W. Briggs, Jan. 1, 1850.
 2-164 GRIFFIN James M., and Mary Cockran; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, March
 15, 1847.
 2-28 GUILD Timothy, of Franklin, Mass., son of Ebenezer, and Esther Smith, of
 Cumberland, dau. of Daniel; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Feb. 4,
 1810.
 1-137 GUILLE Esther, and John Johnson, June 23, 1796.
 " Lois, and Stephen Tefft, Nov. 1, 1799.
 2-38 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, of Franklin, Mass., and Sophia Haskell, of
 Comfort, of Cumberland; m. by Elder William Williams, May 10,
 1812.
 2-40 " Cyrus, of Franklin, Mass., and Olive Haskell, of Cumberland; m.
 by Abner Ballou, Justice, April 7, 1813.
 1-128 GULLEY Martha, and Benjamin Tower, Feb. 22, 1795.
 2-213 GUNN Catherine, and Alphonso B. Beede, April 18, 1850.

H

- 2-171 HACKETT C. W., and Mrs. Mary G. Wood; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 Jan. 15, 1848.
 1-9 HADAWAY Sarah, and John Bartlett, Sept. 13, 1761.
 1-39 " Susannah, and Stephen Low, Jr., Aug. 6, 1769.
 2-60 HADLEY John Russell, of North Providence, and Lucy Brown; m. by
 George Tillinghast, Justice, June 13, 1814.
 1-19 HALLOWELL Theophilus, of Providence, and Sarah Dexter, of Cumberland;
 m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 15, 1755.
 1-120 " Capt. George, and Martha Whipple, of Col. Simon; m. by Holliman
 Potter, Justice, Jan. 12, 1794.
 1-3 HALL Hezekiah, of Uxbridge, and Deborah Daniels, of Mendon; m. by
 Job Bartlett, Justice, March 7, 1749-0.
 1-21 " Seth, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Spear, of Cumberland; m. by
 Uriah Jillson, Justice, Dec. 17, 1761.
 1-10 " Deborah, and Daniel Sheperd, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-30 " John, and Joanna Cook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 28,
 1768.
 1-50 " Marvelous, of Seth, and Esther Fuller, of Peleg; m. by Peter
 Darling, Justice, Dec. 3, 1772.
 1-50 " Susanna, and Benjamin Whipple, Jan. 8, 1784.
 1-117 " Lemuel, of Bellingham, son of Seth, and Louisa Gaskell, of Cum-
 berland, dau. of William; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 10,
 1789.
 1-126 " Anna, and William Miller, June 12, 1794.
 1-149 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Sally Bates, of Bellingham; m. by
 Elder Abner Ballou, April 20, 1797.
 2-211 " Ann Jane, and Henry Buxton, March 7, 1850.
 2-139 HAKES Sarah Ann, and Joseph Matteson, Dec. 30, 1842.
 2-184 " Lucinda, and John F. Brown, Oct. 18, 1848.
 2-91 HANCOCK Sally, and Addison Thompson, July 1, 1830.

Cumberland. R-I.
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-209 HANDY Samuel J., of Mendon, and Caroline Aldrich, of Burrillville; m. by C. H. Titus, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 2-80 HARDEN Seth, and Lydia Thurston; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 20, 1825.
- 2-27 HARDING Silana, and Oliver Capron, May 20, 1810.
- 2-75 " Nancy, and Whipple Razee, Sept. 11, 1817.
- 2-72 HARDY Lyman, and Mary Haskell; m. by Elder Benjamin N. Hazard, June 1, 1823.
- 2-186 " Lydia Ann, and Edwin B. Miller, April 1, 1849.
- 2-213 " Betsey, and Jeremiah Peirce, May 16, 1850.
- 2-43 HARRINGTON Elizabeth, and Elisha Waterman, April 26, 1814.
- 2-141 " Roxana, and Dexter Newell, Aug. 12, 1844.
- 2-145 " Sophia A., and Oren A. Ballou, Dec. 17, 1845.
- 2-203 " Dorcas, and Benoni A. Rice, June 24, 1849.
- 1-81 HARRIS Oliver, of Christopher, and Lydia Jenckes, of David; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 18, 1782.
- 1-94 " Ala, of Shirley, Mass., and Patience Aldrich, of Jonathan; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 24, 1788.
- 1-137 " Martha, and Esek Hill, June 5, 1796.
- 1-146 " Nathaniel, of Preserved, dec., of Smithfield, and Mary Lovet, of Cumberland, dau. of Eliphalet; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1798.
- 1-161 " Christopher, and Thankful Jenckes; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 30, 1801.
- 2-5 " William, of Christopher, dec., and Patience Alexander, of Roger; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 21, 1802.
- 2-29 " Selinda, and Daniel Weatherhead, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 2-67 " Nathan, of Oliver, and Alpha Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Oct. 9, 1811.
- 2-82 " Mary, and Willard Grant, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 2-51 " Roxalana, and Whipple Peck, Nov. 19, 1815.
- 2-50 " William, and Rebecca Alvis; m. by Nathaniel P. Swan, Justice, Oct. 19, 1816.
- 2-69 " Electra, and James Jillson, Dec. 14, 1823.
- 2-202 " Oliver, and Mary Ann Gray; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutler, May 21, 1829.
- 2-105 " Edward, of Cumberland, and Rachel Farnum, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Joseph M. Brown, Dec. 2, 1835.
- 2-108 " Louisa J., and Elias S. Ballou, March 4, 1839.
- 2-220 " Elijah T., and Ann Phillips; m. by Rev. George N. Waite, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 1-128 " Mary S., and Alpha Whiting, Oct. 21, 1841.
- 2-157 " Lucretia M., and Randall H. Daboll, June 14, 1846.
- 2-176 " Edward, of David F., and Abby P. Metcalf, of Joseph; m. by Judge W. R. Staples, April 19, 1848.
- 2-203 " Delilah L., and Reuben Greene, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-16 HART Hepsibeth, and Jacob Newell, Jr., June 26, 1755.
- 2-103 HARVEY Oren S., and Sophia Ann Perrin, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Hiram Cummings, Nov. 24, 1836.
- 2-203 " Maria, and Dexter N. Sibley, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-46 HASKELL Lucy, and Asa Aldrich, June 28, 1770.
- 1-107 " John, of Cumberland, son of Abner, and Mary Darling, of Bellingham, dau. of John; m. by Peter Darling, Jr., Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-88 " Molly, and James Jenckes, Oct. 10, 1784.
- 1-90 " Comfort, of Abner, and Hannah Ray, dau. of Roger Braley; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 9, 1785.
- 1-103 " Comfort, of Abner, of Cumberland, and Lepha Franklin, of John, of Wrentham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 2-7 " Caleb, and Huldah Brown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 19, 1802.
- 2-34 " Ruth, and Willard Freeman, June 30, 1811.
- 2-38 " Sophia, and Samuel Guile, Jr., May 10, 1812.
- 2-40 " Olive, and Cyrus Guile, April 7, 1813.
- 2-58 " Sarah, and Whipple Weatherhead, May 14, 1816.

- 2-52 HASKELL Willard, of John, and Lydia Fuller, of Morris; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, May 28, 1817.
- 2-70 " Levi, and Lydia Trash; m. by Elder Benjamin Harris, Nov. 3, 1822.
- 2-78 " Sally F., and George Mason, 2d, Dec. 22, 1822.
- 2-72 " Mary, and Lyman Hardy, June 1, 1823.
- 2-99 " Dorcas, and Thomas Carpenter, March 6, 1834.
- 2-106 " Amanda A., and Jotham Carpenter, May 14, 1837.
- 2-120 " Ardelia C., and Simeon Steadman, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-124 " Amey Ann, and Jeremiah M. Crooks, April 4, 1841.
- 2-146 " Aseneth A., and Ellery T. Grant, March 30, 1845.
- 2-152 " Hannah, and George P. Packard, April 8, 1846.
- 2-181 HATCH Sarah J., and Benjamin Jacobs, June 25, 1848.
- 2-59 HATHAWAY Lydia, and Knight Ray, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-68 " Chloe, and Olney Jillson, Oct. 20, 1822.
- 2-108 " Osman, and Lois H. Holbrook; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, April 23, 1839.
- 2-119 " Sybil, and David Vickory, July 26, 1840.
- 2-208 HAUGHTON Delma, and Joshua Dubeck, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 1-112 HAVENS Ann, and Roger Alexander, March 20, 1785.
- 1-22 HAWKINS Andrew, and Rebecca Robinson; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-68 " Amey, and Latham Mosher, Oct. 19, 1777.
- 2-25 " Levi, of David, and Patty Staples, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-90 " Patty, and Timothy Darling, Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-51 " William, of David, and Suka Grant, of Jabez; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 28, 1815.
- 2-99 " Amos F., of Darius, and Mary Ann Hayden, of Daniel; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 2-79 " Joel, of David, and Sarah Fretter, of Morris; m. by Elder Ebenezer Blake, Oct. 2, 1845.
- 2-150 " Lucy A. E., and Horace L. Cook, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-167 " Mary Ann, and Henry P. Lewis, June 11, 1847.
- 1-55 HAWS Samuel, Jr., of Wrentham, son of Samuel, and Rebeckah Farrington, of Wrentham, dau. of John; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1773.
- 1-25 HAYDEN Isaac, of Cumberland, and Jerusha Pond, of Wrentham; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 29, 1765.
- 2-90 " Mary Ann, and Amos F. Hawkins, Aug. 15, 1824.
- 2-195 HAYFORD Sarah D., and Edmund M. Bullen, July 29, 1849.
- 2-160 HAYTH Ellen, and Thomas R. Gay, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 2-201 HAYWARD Harriet, and Daniel Deets, March 21, 1837.
- 2-147 " Samuel P., of Mendon, and Rachel G. Rhodes, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 19, 1845.
- 2-189 " Lewis P., and Martha W. Claffin, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 2-170 HAYWOOD John R., and Sally Cook, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1-34 HEALEY Betty, and Edward Convin, March 8, 1762.
- 1-82 HEARTWELL Samuel, of Joseph, of New Milford, Conn., and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 23, 1783.
- 2-196 HEFERTINE Catherine, and James Corven (intention), (also, 2-216), Sept. 1, 1855.
- 1-19 HEMINGWAY Samuel, and Susannah Follett, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 10, 1754.
- 2-130 " Sarah N., and John Warrell, May 5, 1839.
- 2-203 " E. D., and Catherine Scott; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1849.
- 2-26 HENDRICK Cornelius, of Cumberland, son of Dr. Stephen, of Smithfield, and Alpha Bartlett, of Cumberland, dau. of Asa; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, April 16, 1809.
- 2-82 " Cornelius, of Stephen, dec., and Amey Angell, of Gideon; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 2-172 " Olive J., and James H. Drake, Jan. 4, 1848.

- 2-199 HENDRICK Desdemonia, and Horace Luke, Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-9 HERENDEEN Prescilla, and James Darling, March 13, 1803.
 1-91 HERRINGTON Ada, and Comfort Weatherhead, Jan. 8, 1786.
 2-131 HERVEY James H., and Martha Freeman: m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, May 17, 1840.
 2-209 HEWETT Mary B., and Simeon Elliott, June 23, 1850.
 2-168 HICKS Deborah, and Easton Inman, April 25, 1847.
 2-167 " Ann, and John Rhodes, July --, 1847.
 2-165 HIGGINS Hannah E., and Abraham Tillotson, March 31, 1847.
 HILLARD Benjamin, and Lois Carpenter, both of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by --, Nov. 7, 1791.
 1-112 HILL Barberry, and George Lapham, Aug. 20, 1787.
 1-103 " John, of Smithfield, son of Samuel, and Lusena Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 6, 1791.
 1-129 " Stephen, and Huldah Wade: m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, March 18, 1794.
 1-137 " Esek, of Providence, and Martha Harris, of Smithfield; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 5, 1796.
 2-215 " Lewis M., and Alice Whiteher; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. --, 1834.
 2-192 " Martha F., and John S. Stewart, May 13, 1849.
 2-205 " Betsey A., and Jesse C. Hoyt, March 28, 1850.
 " Calista R., and William R. Wilkinson, Aug. 13, 1857.
 1-57 HILTON Hannah, and Silas Ballou, April 17, 1774.
 2-204 HINSELEFF Elizabeth, and Peter Quinn, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-155 HIXON Jothum, of Holliston, Mass., and Louisa Pickering, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 25, 1843.
 2-199 HOAG Abby, and Davis T. Cook, Feb. 18, 1849.
 1-13 HOAR Drusilla, and William Joslin, May 10, 1764.
 2-128 HOBBS Calvin, of Charlton, Mass., and Charlotte R. Boyden, of Sturbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 27, 1841.
 2-166 HODGESON Agnes, and Thomas Morse, April 24, 1847.
 2-180 " Jabez, and Elizabeth Graves: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 19, 1848.
 2-180 " Mary S., and George Ball, Aug. 19, 1848.
 1-121 HOGG Rosannah, and John Howard, Jan. 14, 1762.
 2-108 HOLBROOK Lois H., and Osman Hathaway, April 23, 1839.
 2-59 HOLDEN Jabez, of Providence, son of John, dec., of Mendon, Mass., and Molly Lapham, of Cumberland, dau. of Abner; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Oct. 24, 1818.
 2-159 " Havillah, and Dimrous Roper; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 11, 1846.
 2-177-181 " Loiza B., and Edward A. Conant, May 4, 1848. Another entry reads, Louisa and Edwin.
 2-202 " Mary A., and Phillip T. Miller, June 24, 1849.
 2-192 HOLLAND John, and Caroline Duxton, both of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 13, 1849.
 2-138-141 HOLLEY Albert P., of Smithfield, and Catherine Cook, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 29, 1834.
 1-18 HOLMES Samuel, of Scituate, and Elnathan Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 15, 1751.
 2-83 " Harrison, and Rachel Ann Allen; m. by Elder Benjamin F. Lombard, Aug. 16, 1826.
 2-182 " Lydia S., and Henry M. Smith, Nov. 15, 1848.
 HOOD Thomas, and Elizabeth Speakman, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Nov. 30, 1849.
 1-79 HOPKINS Elisha, Jr., of Elisha, of Gloucester, and Betsey Briggs, of Samuel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 3, 1781.
 2-209 " Melissa A., and Levi L. Peirce, Feb. 25, 1850.
 1-51 HOPPIN John, Jr., of Providence, son of John, and Mary Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1772.
 2-104 HORTON Hannah, and Ariel Ballou, Jr., M. D., Sept. 11, 1832.
 1-121 " Lucy B., and Edward Ray, Oct. 4, 1840.
 2-139 " Mrs. Nancy P., and John H. Eddy, March 1, 1844.

- 2-164 HORTON Clarissa D., and Charles W. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1847.
 2-178 " Susan P., and James L. Paine, June 5, 1848.
 2-188 " John S., and Almira Cook; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 7, 1849.
 1-14 HOWARD Mindwell, and William Sweetland, March 2, 1753.
 1-7 " Ebenezer, and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook,
 Feb. 11, 1759.
 1-32 " Samuel, and Waltstill Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Dec.
 20, 1761.
 1-21 " John, and Rosanna Hogg; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 14,
 1762.
 1-160 " Olive, and Daniel Carpenter, May 22, 1801.
 2-32 " Joseph, of Ichabod, and Mehitable Barney, of Cumberland, dau.
 of Josiah; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Jan. 13, 1811.
 2-74 " Eunice, and Henry Thomas, May 23, 1824.
 2-112 HOWE Sophia, and Martin Fisk, July 4, 1839.
 2-205 HOYT Jesse C., and Betsy A. Hill; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.
 28, 1850.
 2-162 HUBBARD Lucy A., and William Matteson, Nov. 18, 1846.
 2-160 HUDSON Samuel, and Lydia Vallett, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leon-
 ard Wakefield, Oct. 16, 1846.
 2-182 " Abby Ann, and George A. Brown, Sept. 17, 1848.
 2-134 HUMES Susan W., and David Phetteplace, March 8, 1843.
 2-200 " Mason, and Susan Ann Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb.
 25, 1840.
 2-196 HUMPHREY John, and Phebe Ann Carey, both of Medway, Mass.;
 m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Oct. 28, 1849.
 1-16 HUNT Edward, and Mary Darling; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, July
 27, 1760.
 1-26 " Anna, and Silas Thayer, Nov. 31, 1762.
 1-23 " Mary, and Hobby Pickering, Feb. 22, 1765.
 2-46 " Mary, and Ebenezer Ballou, Aug. 6, 1815.
 2-162 HYER Mary A., and Robert W. Carnes, Nov. 8, 1846.

I

- 1-93 IDE Abigail, and Charles Chase, Nov. 5, 1786.
 1-15 INGALLS Sarah, and Caleb Bowen, July 26, 1754.
 1-2 INMAN Deborah, and Joseph Brown, Aug. 11, 1748.
 1-4 " Walte, and Joseph Smith, 3d, Feb. 10, 1750.
 1-18 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Darling, Aug. 26, 1750.
 1-19 " Mary, and Joseph Streeter, March 4, 1752.
 1-41 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Bathsheba Darling, of Joseph;
 m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 30, 1769.
 1-53 " Hannah, and William Chase, Jr., June 1, 1772.
 1-79 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Phebe Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by Peter
 Darling, Justice, April 26, 1781.
 1-96 " Frances, of Jeremiah, dec., and Amey Gaskell, of William; m. by
 Peter Darling, Justice, May, 23, 1782.
 1-114 " Stephen, of Stephen, dec., and Sally Bates, of John, dec.; m. by
 Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1786.
 1-135 " Rhoba, and Nathan Whipple, March 13, 1796.
 1-156 " Nathan, of Francis, dec., and Betsey Capron, of Joseph; m.
 by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
 2-15 " William, of Stephen, and Polly Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac
 Razee, Justice, Nov. 9, 1805.
 2-14 " Joanna, and Isaac Sheldon, Sept. 13, 1804.
 2-31 " Martha, and Elisha Bartlett, Feb. 23, 1808.
 2-34 " Prushia, and Rhodes Sheldon, Sept. 18, 1808.
 2-52 " Stephen, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Sally Streeter, of George,
 of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, March 22, 1811.
 2-159 " Esther M., and James M. Chaffland, May 28, 1846.
 2-168 " Easton, and Deborah Hickes; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, April
 25, 1847.
 2-203 " Mary M., and Martin Smith, Oct. 14, 1849.

J

- 1-5 JACKSON Mary, and Peres Bradford, Jan. 24, 1750.
 1-15 " Benjamin, and Lydia Peck, both of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 29, 1756.
 1-20 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 20, 1759.
 1-78 " Chloe, and William Ross, Feb. 1, 1781.
 2-103 JACOBS William H., and Levina Razee; m. by Elder Stephen Cutter, Dec. 6, 1832.
 2-181 " Benjamin, and Sarah J. Hatch, both of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 25, 1848.
 2-140 JAQUES James, and Betsey Ann Dickinson; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Aug. —, 1842.
 1-113 JEFFERS, Thomas, and Mary Bartlett; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 10, 1788.
 1-97 " Jerusha, and Jeremiah, Bartlett, April 12, 1789.
 1-141 " Jerusha, and Jeremiah Bartlett, May 22, 1796.
 1-142 " John, of Caleb, dec., and Joanna Lapham, of John; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 19, 1796.
 1-148 " Hannah, and Levi Bartlett, Nov. 28, 1798.
 1-1 JENCKES Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Scott, April 20, 1746.
 1-21 " Catherine, and Oliver Blie, March 31, 1752.
 1-15 " Hannah, and Henry Ray, May 21, 1752.
 1-14 " Jeremiah, and Patience Tower; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 22, 1753.
 1-19 " Daniel, and Leah Whipple; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 11, 1754.
 1-11 " Phebe, and Enos Jillson, Oct. 31, 1756.
 1-6 " David, and Martha Whipple; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 1758.
 1-10 " John, of Cumberland, and Thankful Robinson, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 4, 1762.
 1-26 " Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Whipple; m. by John Gould, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.
 1-27 " John, of Smithfield, and Anne Bishop, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Aug. 7, 1766.
 1-38 " Amos, and Amey Savage; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 29, 1769.
 1-52 " Hannah, and Nathan Weeks, Nov. 4, 1770.
 1-61 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan, dec., and Lucy Whipple, of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 25, 1776.
 1-77 " Joseph, of David, of Cumberland, and Lydia Dexter, of Andrew, of Smithfield; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 3, 1779.
 1-80 " Jedediah, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Fisher, of Jeremiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 14, 1782.
 1-81 " Lydia, and Oliver Harris, Aug. 18, 1782.
 1-109 " Betsey, and Amos Follett, Sept. 26, 1784.
 1-88 " James, of David, and Molly Haskell, of Abner; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 10, 1784.
 1-106 " Patience, and Thomas Newell, Jr., Aug. 1, 1786.
 " Anna, and Ebenezer Metcalf, July 3, 1787.
 1-94 " Gideon, of Daniel, Jr., and Anna White, of Attleboro, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 3, 1783.
 1-110 " Sarah, and David Ray, Nov. 13, 1788.
 1-97 " Peter, of David, and Elizabeth King, of Reuben; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Oct. 21, 1789.
 1-99 " Welcome, of John, and Elizabeth Brown, of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 14, 1790.
 1-105 " Dianna, and Benjamin Follett, March 17, 1791.
 1-107 " Hannah, and James Aldrich, July 31, 1791.
 1-116 " Lemuel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Hannah Kelley, of Bel-
 lingham, daughter of Elisha; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug.
 19, 1791.
 1-117 " Anna, and Absalom Ballou, June 20, 1793.
 1-119 " Mary, and Enos Jillson, Jr., Oct. 6, 1792.

- 1-124 JENCKES Susannah, and Gideon Brown, Aug. 17, 1794.
 " Ruth, and Charles Chase, Dec. 28, 1794.
 1-147 " Luke, of Wrentham, son of William, and Lindia Arnold, of Joseph;
 m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 22, 1793.
 1-152 " Luke, of Wrentham, of William, and Roby Arnold, of Joseph, of
 Cumberland; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Jan. 1, 1800.
 1-161 " Thankful, and Christopher Harris, Aug. 30, 1801.
 2-8 " Hannah, and James D. Wallcott, May 26, 1803.
 2-36 " Nancy, and Otis Ballou, March 20, 1807.
 2-41 " Daniel, of Gideon, and Sophia Cargill, of John; m. by Samuel
 Grant, Jr., Justice, Dec. 29, 1811.
 2-71 " Lewis, of Welcome, and Ann Eliza Weatherhead; m. by Jason
 Newell, Justice, April 26, 1817.
 " Fanny, and Samuel Briggs, Dec. 18, 1817.
 2-57 " Hartford, of James, and Sarah Jenckes, of Gideon; m. by Jason
 Newell, Justice, Feb. 5, 1818.
 2-57 " Sarah, and Hartford Jenckes, Feb. 5, 1818.
 2-63 " Reuben, of John, and Nancy Smith (widow); m. by Elder Reuben Pot
 ter, Jr., Feb. 10, 1820.
 2-72 " Hartford, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice,
 Aug. 25, 1822.
 2-69 " Russell, of Daniel, and Julia Dexter, of Stephen; m. by Elder James
 Wilson, Sept. 9, 1822.
 2-164 " Weltha, and Barton Cargill, April 15, 1832.
 2-130 " George W., of Burrillville, and Julia Ann Steele, of Gloucester; m.
 at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Stillman Borden, July 13, 1842.
 2-201 " Mary E., and Moses Randall, Jan. 19, 1845.
 2-147 " Albert C., of Smithfield, and Adelia M. Cook, of Cumberland; m.
 at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 12, 1845.
 2-148 " Stephen W., and Sarah Jane Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 Nov. 23, 1845.
 2-160 " Charlotte E., and Charles Stebbens, Oct. 16, 1846.
 2-164 " Lydia E., and William M. Whitaker, Nov. 24, 1846.
 2-199 " William H., and Emma A. Kent; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 Feb. 14, 1849.
 2-203 " Frances E., and Henry B. Cargill, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-8 JILLSON Anne, and John Darling, Dec. 4, 1755.
 1-11 " Enos, and Phebe Jenckes; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 31,
 1756.
 1-6 " Phillis, and Nicholas Cook, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-9 " Stephen, and Hannah Peck; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec.
 13, 1761.
 1-13 " Sarah, and Silas Gaskoll, March 4, 1765.
 1-22 " Katherine, and Joseph Merrifield, recorded April 18, 1765.
 1-40 " Nathan, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Susannah Sheldon, of
 William, of Smithfield; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 3,
 1768.
 1-45 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Levina Ballou, of Abner; m. by
 Elder Nathaniel Cook, Nov. 9, 1769.
 1-45 " Daniel, Jr., of Attleboro, son of Daniel, and Mehitable Cooper, of
 Attleboro; dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice,
 July 5, 1777.
 1-54 " Uriah, of Uriah, and Elizabeth Clark, of Samuel; m. by Elder Ab-
 ner Ballou, Dec. 3, 1772.
 1-59 " Martha, and Nathan Aldrich, June 19, 1774.
 1-75 " Sarah, and John Vicory, March 27, 1777.
 1-67 " Luke, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Anna Shearman, of
 Bellingham, dau. of Nehemiah; m. by Peter Darling, Justice,
 May 29, 1777.
 1-68 " Paul, of Uriah, and Martha Clark, of Samuel; m. by Peter Darling,
 Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.
 1-75 " Waite, and Duty Ballou, Dec. 24, 1778.
 1-75 " Susanna, and William Wilkinson, Feb. 4, 1779.
 1-88 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, dec., and Chloe Arnold, of John; m. by
 Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 28, 1784.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 1-90 JILLSON Drusilla, and Elisha Davis, Aug. 7, 1785.
 1-98 " Rhoda, and Samuel Arnold, Aug. 17, 1786.
 1-93 " Phebe, and Jesse Alexander, Dec. 30, 1787.
 1-119 " Enos, Jr., of Enos, and Mary Jenckes, of David; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 6, 1793.
 2-20 " Welcome, of Nathaniel, and Lusina Brown, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 1, 1795.
 " Diadama, and John Cobb, May 22, 1795.
 1-135 " Otis, and Chloe Sheperdson; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 3, 1796.
 1-139 " Sarah, and Nahum Aldrich, Oct. 9, 1796.
 1-148 " Levina, and Benjamin Darling, Nov. 18, 1798.
 2-3 " Levin, of Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Chloe Ballou, of Reuben, of Providence; m. by Elijah Arnold, Justice, Feb. 9, 1802.
 2-15 " Riley, of Nathan, and Silvia Capron, of Joseph; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 23, 1805.
 2-31 " Priscilla, and Charles Wheaton, Dec. 2, 1810.
 2-92 " Temperance, and Jeremiah Bullock, May 31, 1812.
 2-61 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Deborah Braley; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Oct. 8, 1817.
 2-97 " Louisa, and Welcome Ballou, April 2, 1820.
 2-68 " Olney, and Chloe Hathaway; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Oct. 20, 1822.
 2-71 " Isaac, and Mehitable Spooner; m. by Daniel Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 7, 1823.
 2-69 " James, and Electra Harris; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Dec. 14, 1823.
 2-82 " Eunice, and Lemuel Capron, Jan. 27, 1824.
 2-87 " Sally, and Lyman Staples, July 20, 1828.
 2-95 " Fanny C., and Nathan Staples, March 20, 1832.
 2-127 " Elizabeth, and Milton Whipple, Aug. 29, 1841.
 2-133 " Mrs. Nancy, and George W. Tingley, Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-137-165 " Mary A. and Sylvester R. (or K.) Whipple, Dec. 14, 1843.
 2-154 " Osborn, of Cumberland, and Sally A. Crooks, of Bellingham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 6, 1846.
 2-206 " Albert C., of Attleboro, and Climentine Miller, of Cumberland; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, March 27, 1850.
 2-218 " Sylvester W., aged 44 years (farmer), of Warwick, born Richmond, N. H., son of Paul (his 2d m.), and Lavina Bartlett, aged 42 years, dau. of Bani, of Cumberland (her 1st m.), recorded Feb. 18, 1857.
 1-24 JOHNSON Isaac, of Cumberland, and Hannah Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1764.
 1-46 " Mary, and Joseph Burlingame, Oct. 25, 1770.
 1-118 " Rachel, and Christopher Fisher, Nov. 11, 1793.
 1-137 " John, of Wrentham, son of John, dec., and Esther Guild, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 23, 1796.
 2-163 " Asa, and Eunice B. Knapp; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 6, 1847.
 2-205 " Margaret, and James Purington, March 24, 1850.
 1-80 JONES Ebenezer, and Ansellus Fisk; m. by John Dexter, Justice, July 29, 1752.
 1-83 " Elias, of Mendon, son of Bezeleel and Jemima Darling, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 24, 1782.
 1-118 " Uriah, of Cumberland, son of John, and Amey Smith, of Smithfield, dau. of Joshua; m. by Enos Smith, Justice, June 25, 1791.
 2-170 " Thomas, and Ellen Saver; m. by John Boyden, Jr., July 18, 1847.
 2-199 " Maria, and George H. Curtis, June 8, 1849.
 2-13 JOSLIN William, and Drusilla Hoar; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 10, 1764.
 " Phillis, and Joseph Sprague, Dec. 29, 1768.
 1-112 " Israel, and Anne Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 4, 1787.
 1-130 " Lucina, and Johnson Burlingame, Aug. 28, 1794.

- 1-143 JOSLIN Phebe, and Silas Capron, Oct. 19, 1797.
 1-150 " Hannah, and David Bartlett, Aug. 21, 1798.
 2-16 " Willard, of Israel, and Sarah Whipple, dau. of Daniel Peck Whipple; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, Feb. 9, 1806.
 2-45 " Polly, and William Sprague, Feb. 9, 1815.
 2-52 " Philena, and Ezra Blake, May 25, 1817.
 2-63 " Whipple, of Stephen, of Cumberland, and Respah Blake, of Samuel, dec. of Wrentham; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 16, 1820.
 2-77 " Larned, and Nancy Varce; m. by Jabez Armesby, Justice, Dec. 6, 1821.
 2-68 " Alfred, of Rufus, and Nancy Fisher Blake; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Jan. 24, 1822.
 2-91 " William, of Stephen, and Sarah Cook, of Zebina; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1825.
 2-85 " Stephen, 2d, of Rufus, and Mary Polsey, of Adam; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, June 14, 1827.
 2-98 " William, of Stephen, and Sabra Staples, of Ezekiel; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Jan. 13, 1832.
 2-148 " Ezra B., and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 2, 1845.
 2-178 " Adam, of Smithfield, son of Stephen and Mary, and Maranda Crossman, of Smithfield, dau. of Luther and Charlotte; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, June 22, 1848.
 2-205 " Adelia, and Manton Greene, April 15, 1850.
 2-218 " John, of William, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Foster, of Bellingham, dau. of Francis; m. by William G. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1855.

K

- 1-145 KAY Jonathan, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Wood, of Jonathan, of Attleboro; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, Nov. 4, 1784.
 1-142 " Henry, of Cumberland, and Dorothy Read, of Rehoboth; m. by Jonathan Carpenter, Justice, July 16, 1797.
 1-124 KEECH Peter, of Abraham, of Smithfield, and Sarah Chase, of Joseph; m. Elder Rufus Tefft, Dec. 20, 1792.
 2-23 KEEN John, of John, and Leviina Williams, of Robert; m. by Isaac Razer, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
 1-2 KEITH Bathsheba, and Elisha Newell, Dec. 25, 1748.
 1-13 " Esther, and Asa Thompson, March 8, 1764.
 1-22 " Mary, and Joseph Swift, Dec. 6, 1764.
 2-155 " Wellington, of Uxbridge, son of Lyman, and Almeda B. Preston, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Sept. 13, 1846.
 2-171 " Sophronia, and Willard C. Marsh, Jan. 23, 1848.
 1-116 KELLEY Hannah, and Lemuel Jenckes, Aug. 19, 1791.
 1-115 " Wing, of Bellingham, son of Elisha, and Joanna Cook, of Abraham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 3, 1792.
 1-132 " Seth, of Wallingford, Vt., and Mrs. Abigail Albee, of Milford, Mass.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 14, 1795.
 1-134 " Willis, of Mendon, son of Seth, and Diadama Capron, of Uxbridge, dau. of Comfort; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 24, 1796.
 2-129 " Roderick, and Cynthia A. Card; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Oct. 27, 1841.
 2-190 " Elizabeth T., and Liberty Whipple, May 23, 1849.
 2-101 KEMPTON Hannah, and Thomas Dunkham, July 20, 1835.
 2-83 KENDALL Betsey, and Caleb Peck, Nov. 26, 1826.
 2-107 KENT Martin, and Martha Corbin; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Feb. 12, 1839.
 1-95 " William, of Cumberland, son of Ezra, of Rehoboth, and Hannah Brown, of Abial, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 14, 1788.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-161 KENT Sarah E., and William F. Wright, Dec. 6, 1846.
 2-199 " Emma A., and William H. Jenckes, Feb. 14, 1849.
 1-108 KIG Sarah, and Dexter Brown, March 21, 1782.
 1-150 KIMTON Ezra, of Uxbridge, and Duta Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 19, 1798.
 2-126 KINGSBURY William, of Medfield, Mass., and Caroline Knapp, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 24, 1841.
 1-76 KING John, of John, and Phebe Cass, of Jonathan; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1774.
 1-97 " Elizabeth, and Peter Jenckes, Oct. 21, 1789.
 1-120 " Josiah, and Mary Chase, of Joseph; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Oct. 27, 1793.
 1-146 " Sally, and Elisha Cook, Feb. 12, 1798.
 2-175 " Emeline, and Joseph Booth, Jan. 13, 1848.
 1-157 KIRBY Ruth, and Enoch Tower, Oct. 19, 1800.
 2-188 KIRKMAN Mary, and Charles D. Wild, May 16, 1849.
 KNAPP Bradford F., of Ephraim, and Hannah Albee, of Samuel; m. by John S. Durfee, Justice, June 6, 1835.
 2-126 " Caroline, and William Kingsbury, June 24, 1841.
 2-157 " Charlotte M., and Albert Thayer, Jan. 13, 1846.
 2-163 " Eunice B., and Asa Johnson, Jan. 6, 1847.
 2-210 " William H., of Cumberland, and Martha A. Standley, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George W. Wooding, June 30, 1850.
 1-34 KNIGHT John, and Esther Darling; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 25, 1763.
 1-26 KNOWLTON Benjamin, of Wrentham, and Molly Tower, of Cumberland; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 3, 1764.
 2-194 KNOX Franklin, and Eliza Q. Walker, both of Millbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 22, 1849.

L

- 2-153 LA DUKE Mary, and Edward Naylor, May 7, 1846.
 2-129 LA CROIX Caroline M., and Charles Fales, Jr., Dec. 15, 1841.
 1-16 LANE Bethiah, and Jonathan Nutting, Sept. 14, 1758.
 1-49 " Prescilla, and Sterry Bozworth, Jan. 1, 1771.
 1-80 " Daniel, of Attleboro, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Allen, of Cumberland, dau. of Capt. Nehemiah; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 28, 1782.
 2-62 " Matilda, and Daniel Alexander, Sept. 22, 1822.
 2-92 " Sally Caroline, and Daniel Alexander, Dec. 5, 1830.
 2-153 LANGUAGE Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, and Andrew Arthur, July 20, 1846.
 1-70 " Desire, and Moses Ballou, March 22, 1778.
 1-20 LAPHAM Abner, and Mary Mowry, m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, May 3, 1761.
 1-9 " Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Bartlett, March 25, 1762.
 1-31 " John, and Amey Bucklin; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 21, 1767.
 1-107 " Amey, and Squire Fisk, Nov. 23, 1777.
 1-112 " James, and Jemima Ramsdell; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, July —, 1785.
 1-112 " George, and Barberry Hill; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 20, 1787.
 1-111 " David, of Thomas, dec., of Smithfield, and Nancy Ballou, of Capt. Elisha, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 27, 1789.
 1-142 " Joanna, and John Jeffers, June 19, 1796.
 1-142 " Abner, of Abner, and Amey Tower, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 29, 1797.
 2-59 " Molly, and Jabez Holden, Oct. 24, 1818.
 2-75 " George, Jr., and Lydia Brown; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 6, 1824.
 2-161 " Sophia C., and Smith A. Alexander, Aug. 27, 1848.
 2-191 " Pardon D., and Nancy E. Mowry, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Sept. 9, 1849.

- 1-28 LATHAM Mary, and Squire Whipple, Sept. 18, 1768.
 2-204 " James M., and Emily D. Gatham; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.
 2-174 LAW Mary A., and Lebbeus Gaskell, April 10, 1848.
 2-203 LAZELLE Delia, and Thomas Crapon, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-212 LEBROW Peter, of Whitinsville, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary, of Montreal, L. C., and Ann McGlone, of do., dau. of John and Mary, of Antrim, Ireland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 27, 1850.
 1-7 LEE Joseph, and Ruth Weatherhead; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 15, 1756.
 1-89 " Samuel, of Cumberland, son of Richard, dec., of Rehoboth, and Hannah Briggs, of Thomas, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 3, 1760.
 1-87 " Levi, of Joseph, and Lydia Ballou, of Elisha; m. at Smithfield by John Dexter, Justice, May 4, 1783.
 2-104 " Amaziah, of Cumberland, son of Joseph, and Nancy Taylor, of Providence; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 19, 1790.
 2-10 " Ephraim, and Alpha White; m. by Izreal Joslin, Justice, April 11, 1802.
 2-187 " Marcella, and John Whipple, Sept. 25, 1848.
 2-117 LEGGETT William, and Mary S. Martin; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1840.
 2-206 LETHERHOOD Allen, and Grace Morehouse; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 7, 1850.
 2-167 LEWIS Henry P., and Mary Ann Hawkins; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 11, 1847.
 2-193 LINCOLN Francis W., of Fisherville, N. H., and Marian A. Westcott, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 22, 1849.
 2-204 " Charlotte F. L., and Jerome B. Brockway, Jan. 13, 1850.
 2-203 LITTLEFIELD Susan A., and Andrew J. Miller, June 30, 1849.
 2-146 LOCKE Mary, and James Cules, Jan. 1, 1845.
 2-131 LOCKWOOD Zelotes B., of Suffolk, Va., and Susan E. Fairbanks, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Eleazer Baker, Aug. 21, 1842.
 1-19 LOGEE Phillip, of Smithfield, and Comfort Chase, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 4, 1754.
 2-192 " Lucretia, and Edmund M. Tappan, Aug. 15, 1849.
 1-56 LONG William, of John, of Greenland, and Desire Carpenter, of Deacon Jotham, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 27, 1773.
 2-119 LONGLEY William, and Abby Baker; m. by Christopher Roblison, Justice, Jan. 15, 1840.
 1-33 LORY John, and Elizabeth Brady, both of Great Britain; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, July 8, 1761.
 2-156 LOVELY Charlotte, and Oramel E. Abel, April 5, 1846.
 2-171 " Sarah, and Joseph Page, Jan. 15, 1848.
 1-10 LOVETT Lucy, and Enoch Tower, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-10 " John, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Dillingham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.
 1-31 " Lois, and Rufus Aldrich, Aug. 7, 1768.
 1-60 " Eliphalet, of John, and Mary Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1775.
 1-111 " Whipple, and Alpha Bartlett; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, June 18, 1784.
 1-127 " Benjamin, of James, and Polly Carpenter, of Jotham; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 5, 1784.
 1-146 " Mary, and Nathaniel Harris, Feb. 16, 1798.
 2-27 " John, of John, and Angeline Ballou, of Edward; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Aug. 18, 1808.
 1-39 LOWE Stephen, Jr., of Warwick, son of Col. Stephen, and Susannah Hada-way, of Cumberland, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 6, 1769.
 2-208 " Elizabeth K., and Selah Perham, Jan. 27, 1850.
 2-199 LUKE Horace, and Desdemonia Hendrick; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-204 LUM Julia A., and Chaney Bangs, Dec. 26, 1849.

- 1-106 LUTHER Elisha, of Swansey, son of Ebenezer, and Sintha Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Enoch; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 3, 1791.
- 2-107 LYON Esther, and Stephen S. Waterman, March 21, 1839.

M

- 1-18 MACKINTIRE Phillip, and Rebecca Mann; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 3, 1750-1.
- 2-132 MAGEE Thomas, and Laura A. Campbell; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1842.
- 2-211 " Mary, and Jesse C. Darling, March 5, 1850.
- 2-58 MAHONEY Timothy, of Smithfield, son of Timothy, and Huldah Estes, of Cumberland, dau. of Richard; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 20, 1774.
- 1-154 " Sally, and Asa Capron, April 24, 1800.
- 1-161 " Huldah, and Nathan Olney, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 2-170 MALLARD George, of Brewster, Mass., and Idessa Newell, of Cumberland; by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 26, 1847.
- 1-19 MANNING Anna, and Amasa Fisk, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 1-18 MANN Rebecca, and Phillip Mackintire, March 3, 1750-1.
- 1-130 " Hannah, and Izreal Phillips, Aug. 6, 1795.
- 2-139 " Cordelia, and George Mason, Dec. 26, 1842.
- 2-143 " Samuel Flagg, of Aaron, of Smithfield, and Mary Elizabeth Brownell, of Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-200 " Susan Ann, and Mason Humes, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 2-202 " George, and Lucinda Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 27, 1849.
- 2-205 " Catherine C., and William V. Thompson, May 31, 1850.
- 1-17 MARBLE John, of Swansey, and Abiel Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 2-142 " Joseph E., and Laura E. Mitchell; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-204 MARCY Willard, and Maria Farnum; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1850.
- 1-22 MARRIFIELD Joseph, of Holliston, Mass., late of Cumberland, and Katherine Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, recorded April 18, 1765.
- 2-46 MARSHALL Mary, and Reuben Miller, April 2, 1815.
- 2-140 " Thomas P., of Cumberland, and Almira P. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.
- 1-138 MARSH Nahum, of Mendon, Mass., son of Douglass, and Sabra Dexter, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1796.
- 2-70 " Silas, and Marcy Streeter; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-171 " Willard C., of Smithfield, and Sophronia Keith, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 23, 1848.
- 2-181 " Arland R., and Mary N. Bellows, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 20, 1848.
- 1-66 MARTIN Lucy, and David Ballou, Nov. 28, 1776.
- 2-117 " Mary S., and William Leggett, April 5, 1840.
- 2-160 " Lewis, and Margaret Burroughs; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 2-200 " Candace S., and Dr. John Greene, March 6, 1849.
- 2-197 " William M., and Betsey G. Bailey, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
- 1-13 MASON Nathan, and Mehitabel Carpenter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 7, 1765.
- 1-31 " Lydia, and Jesse Ballou, Oct. 6, 1768.
- 1-44 " Timothy, of John, dec., and Cloe Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 6, 1770.
- 1-52 " Zerviah, and Ephraim Whipple, March 11, 1773.
- 1-56 " Amey, and Caleb Brown, Oct. 10, 1773.

- 1-70 MASON Keziah, and Ebenezer Streeter, April 9, 1778.
 1-82 " Patience, and Asa Pickering, July 21, 1782.
 1-85 " Lydia, and Johnson Streeter, Oct. 19, 1783.
 1-94 " Molly, and Ziba Ballou, March 2, 1788.
 1-123 " Mrs. Esther, and John Darling, Jr., Oct. 18, 1795.
 1-136 " George, and Mary Brown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-158 " Sophia, and Nathan Staples, Jr., March 8, 1801.
 2-1 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Cook, Feb. —, 1802.
 2-55 " Olney, of Chad, and Pearley Cook, of Levi; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1817.
 2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec., and Hannah Cole, of Noah; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Feb. 1, 1818.
 2-58 " Phila, and Layton J. Follett, Feb. 14, 1819.
 2-61 " Nancy, and Olney Burlingame, Jan. 2, 1820.
 2-78 " George, 2d, and Sally F. Haskell; m. by Elder Benjamin N. Harris, Dec. 22, 1822.
 2-81 " Chad, of Jonathan, dec. and Phila Bartlett, of Joseph; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Dec. 22, 1825.
 2-84 " Elmira B., and John Brown, Dec. 31, 1826.
 2-126 " Jesse, and Joanna Whipple; m. by Rev. Stephen Cutter, Oct. 25, 1827.
 2-102 " Sophia, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 26, 1833.
 2-139 " George, and Cordelia Mann; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 26, 1842.
 2-147 " Ann Eliza, and Edmund L. Cook, Feb. 29, 1844.
 2-175 " Irene R., and Edward Thurber, March 14, 1848.
 1-134 MATHEWSON Anne, and Joseph Whipple, Oct. 10, 1794.
 2-139 MATTESON Joseph, and Sarah Ann Hakes; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, Dec. 30, 1842.
 2-162 " William, and Lucy A. Hubbard; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Nov. 18, 1846.
 2-205 MATTHIAS Frederick, and Sarah L. Metcalf; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1850.
 2-214 MAXCY Abby B., and Alfred Cobb, June 5, 1850.
 1-36 MAY Benjamin, of Attleboro, and Hopestill Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 21, 1767.
 2-95 McAULEFF Catherine, and Thomas Campbell, Aug. 27, 1849.
 2-217 McAVOY Margaret, and Peirce Dracon (Int.), Sept. 19, 1855.
 2-210 McBRIDE Lucy A., and Lucius W. Bress, April 27, 1850.
 2-212 McGLONE Ann, and Peter Lebrown, March 27, 1850.
 2-214 McGRINBY John, and Ellen Reddy, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 24, 1851.
 McINTIRE Mrs. Betsey, and Izreal Greene, Jan. 21, 1844.
 1-15 McMULLEN James, and Sarah Peters; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, April 30, 1754.
 1-51 " Lucy, and Ebenezer Caller, Oct. 17, 1771.
 1-90 MERRIAM Timothy, of Joseph, of Concord, Mass., and Huldah Darling, of Job, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 30, 1785.
 1-28 METCALF Sewell, and Rhoda Philbrook; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1764.
 1-72 " Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, of Attleboro, and Aseneth Davis, of Joseph, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 22, 1776.
 1-106 " Silva, and Darius Ballou, July 1, 1785.
 " Ebenezer, and Anna Jenckes, July 3, 1787.
 1-131 " Nathan (transient person), son of Abijah, and Polly Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of Timothy; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 23, 1795.
 1-136 " Elizabeth, and David Newell, Jr., March 1, 1796.
 1-150 " Liberty, of Ebenezer, and Sylinda Brown, of Elijah; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 2, 1799.
 2-11 " Davis, of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, and Sarah Newell, of Jason; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, April 17, 1803.

- 1-177 ALF Welcome, and Nancy R. Tower; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 21, 1840.
- 2-146 " Eleanor A., and Charles A. Smith, Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2-176 " Abby P., and Edward Harris, April 19, 1848.
- 2-203 " Melieta B., and Leonard Brown, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 2-205 " Sarah L., and Frederick Matthias, April 11, 1850.
- 1-17 MILLER Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Lucy Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1759.
- 1-33 " Judith, and Richard Weeks, Nov. 11, 1761.
- 1-35 " Josiah, and Jemima Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 19, 1766.
- 1-35 " Peter, and Anna Aldrich; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 1-36 " Lydia, and Joseph Barber, Dec. 14, 1766.
- 1-38 " Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Aug. 4, 1768.
- 1-60 " Sarah, and Reuben Carpenter, Aug. 27, 1775.
- 1-72 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Wise, of —, dec., of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 23, 1778.
- 1-87 " Robe, and Joseph Carpenter, Aug. 5, 1784.
- 1-95 " Cynthia, and Abraham Rice, Sept. 29, 1788.
- " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Mary Bickness, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, April 14, 1794.
- 1-126 " William, of Cumberland, and Anna Hall, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 12, 1794.
- 1-151 " Nancy, and Jabez Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1799.
- 2-12 " Reuben, of Josiah, and Lydia Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 27, 1804.
- 2-13 " Barnard, of William, and Sally Bly, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 2-21 " Jonathan, of William, and Polly Ballou, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Nov. 15, 1807.
- 2-46 " Reuben, and Mary Marshall; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April 2, 1815.
- 2-104 " Almenda H., and James H. Smith, Dec. 11, 1836.
- 2-116 " Lorenzo, of Cumberland, and Levilla W. Dawley, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 2-142 " Thomas, and Mary Jenckes Arnold; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Garrettson, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 2-185 " Maxey and Louisa T. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 13, 1845.
- 2-186 " Edwin B., of Jonathan and Polly, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ann Hardy, of Leeman and Mary, of Carroll, N. H.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 1, 1849.
- 2-202 " Phillip T., and Mary A. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.
- 2-203 " Andrew J., and Susan A. Littlefield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 30, 1849.
- 2-206 " Clementine, and Albert C. Jillson, March 27, 1850.
- 2-213 MINER Francis, and Rosa Fagon; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 1, 1850.
- 2-142 MITCHELL Laura E., and Joseph E. Marble, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-206 MOREHOUSE Grace, and Allen Letherwood, Jan. 7, 1850.
- 2-177 MORGAN Caroline A., and George W. Clough, March 14, 1848.
- 2-208 MORGAN Catherine, and Henry Thayer, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-217 MOOTY Mary Ann, and Moses Farris (Intention), Oct. 26, 1855.
- 1-31 MORSE Daniel, of Henry, dec., of Attleboro, and Freelove Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 16, 1769.
- 2-166 " Thomas, and Agnes Hodgeson; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, April 24, 1847.
- 2-148 " Patience, and John Aul, July 4, 1848.
- 1-68 MOSHER Latham, of Jonathan, and Henry Hawkins, of Andrew; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1777.
- 1-120 MOWRY Mary, and Abner Lapham, May 3, 1761.
- 1-29 " Alice, and Peter Ballou, May 11, 1766.
- 1-128 " Dorcas, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-133 " Joseph, and Esther Ballou; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1795.

- 2-141 MOWRY Prudence, and Russell Bennett, Nov. 30, 1796.
 2-16 " Israel, of Mendon, Mass., son of Elisha, and Patience Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Robert; m. by Philip Capron, Justice, March 28, 1802.
 2-93 " Phebe Amey, and Albert Cook, April 13, 1831.
 2-133 " John, and Elonia M. Cook, both of Smithfield; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Oct. 19, 1842.
 2-156 " Harris, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Sprague, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 27, 1846.
 2-191 " Nancy E., and Pardon D. Lapham, Sept. 9, 1849.
 2-203 " William S., and Lucy Bartlett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-204 " Elizabeth J., and Gersha Remington, Nov. 25, 1849.
 2-214 " Abigail, and Sampson C. Steele, Nov. 27, 1850.
 2-219 MURRAY John, and Bridget Creighton; m. by Rev. Michael McCabe, Nov. 25, 1853.

N

- 2-156 NAYLOR Aurilla, and Francis Peelier, May 3, 1846.
 2-153 " Edward, and Mary La Duke; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1846.
 2-163 NELLIS James, and Mary Veslete; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Feb. 14, 1847.
 2-210 NELSON Lindsay, and Esther Peck, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 28, 1850.
 1-2 NEWELL Elisha (widower), and Bathsheba Keith (widow); m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 25, 1748.
 1-16 " Jacob, Jr., and Hepzebeth Hart, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 26, 1755.
 1-17 " Huldeth, and John Robinson, Jr., June 3, 1756.
 1-17 " Lucy, and Daniel Miller, Jr., Nov. 18, 1759.
 1-20 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Jackson, Dec. 20, 1759.
 1-13-29 " Aaron, and Sarah Tillson; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 29, 1763.
 1-13-20 " David, of Cumberland, and Susanna Cook, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 20, or 26, 1764.
 1-81 " Bathsheba, and Samuel Scott, Feb. 7, 1773.
 1-76 " Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Elisha, dec., and Phebe Smith, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Elverson, Justice, Sept. 9, 1779.
 1-106 " Thomas, Jr., and Patience Jenckes; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 1, 1786.
 1-132 " Levi, of David, and Caroline Matilda Ballou, of Benjamin; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 1, 1795.
 1-135 " William, of Jason, and Ruth Wilkinson, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. —, 1796.
 1-136 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Metcalf; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 1, 1796.
 1-143 " Mary, and Amos Arnold, Aug. 20, 1797.
 1-148 " David, Jr., of David, and Charlotte Williams, of Robert, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 8, 1798.
 2-11 " Sarah, and Davis Metcalf, April 17, 1803.
 2-13 " Dexter, of Thomas, and Sylvia Brown, of Elljah; m. by Isaac Razez, Justice, Oct. 18, 1804.
 2-30 " Eunice, and Stephen Angell, Aug. 19, 1810.
 2-38 " John, and Rachel Taft; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 3, 1811.
 2-45 " Jerusha, and Arthur A. Ross, March 2, 1815.
 2-66 " Jason, of Jason, dec., and Sally Devoll, of Pardon, of Troy, Mass.; m. by Smith Arnold, Justice, May 30, 1821.
 2-67 " William, of Jabez, and Lydia Thompson, of Alexander; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
 2-89 " John, of Jason, and Polly Grant, of Elisha; m. by Elder Newell J. Spaulding, Nov. 14, 1824.

- 2-77 NEWELL Elisha, and Ruth Thurston; m. at Freetown, Mass., by William B. Candy, Justice, Jan. 23, 1825.
- 2-89 " Arnold J., and Eliza A. Frost; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Nov. 26, 1829.
- 2-112 " John, and Ann D. Whiting, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. George Stone, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 2-132 " Anna M., and Benjamin Davis, Aug. 9, 1842.
- 2-141 " Dexter, of Franklin, Mass., and Roxana Herrington, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1844.
- 2-149 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah B. Walker; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 18, 1845.
- 2-163 " Allen H., and Emily F. Grant; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 17, 1847.
- 2-170 " Idessa, and George Mallard, May 26, 1847.
- 2-175 " Alvira, and Andrew J. Bullock, March 12, 1848.
- 2-205 NEWTON Mary M., and Benjamin Quimby, May 7, 1850.
- 1-37 NICHOLS Rebeckah, and Jonathan Smith, April 7, 1768.
- 1-50 " Abigail, and Lot Percy, Feb. 18, 1773.
- 1-79 " Molly, and Joseph Bazee, Aug. 9, 1781.
- 1-89 " Nathaniel, and Chloe Brown, of Amos; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 23, 1785.
- 2-185 " Joseph W., of North Providence, and Mary C. Walcott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, Aug. 3, 1848.
- 2-129 NICKERSON Lurana, and Ellis W. Cook, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 2-189 NORBERKY Nancy L., and Hiram H. Ballou, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-16 NUTTING Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Bethiah Lane; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 14, 1758.



- 1-26 OATES Hannah, and Hezekiah Cook, March 6, 1763.
- 1-61 OLNEY Coggeshall, of William, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Sarah Scott, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 2, 1775.
- 1-129 " Richard, of Smithfield, and Abigail Wilson, of Rehoboth; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 8, 1795.
- 1-161 " Nathan, and Huldah Mahoney; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Aug. 13, 1801.
- 1-3 ORMSBY Experience, and Ebenezer Barrus, Jr., Feb. 11, 1749-0.
- 1-7 " Dorothy, and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-8 " Jonathan, and Ruth Staples; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 19, 1759.
- 2-197 " William, and Martha B. Bozworth, both of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.
- 1-108 OTIS Isaac, and Ruth Brown, of Stephen; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 1-111 " Isaac, and Betsey Briggs; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 2-186 OWEN Mary, and John A. Peirce, July 15, 1849.

P

- 2-152 PACKARD George P., and Hannah Haskell; m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, April 8, 1846.
- 2-171 PAGE Joseph, and Sarah Lovely; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-36 PAINE Judith, and Lewis Whipple, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-178 " James L., and Susan P. Horton; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, June 5, 1848.
- 2-205 PALMER Frances E., and Andrew J. Fisher, Feb. 26, 1850.
- 1-55 PARKER Samuel, of Douglass, Mass., and Bethiah Crowningshield, of Sutton, Mass.; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, Oct. 8, 1773.
- 2-23 " Elizabeth, and Asa Grant, Feb. 14, 1808.

- 1-6 PARTRIDGE Anne, and Cornelius Cook, March 26, 1755.
 1-27 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Perry, both of Bellingham; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Oct. 28, 1765.
 2-206 PATTEN Thomas P., of Boston, Mass., son of John, and Mary F. Cook, of Malden, Mass., dau. of William and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Dec. 23, 1849.
 2-97 PATT Elizabeth W., and Stephen W. Sayles, Sept. 4, 1831.
 1-120 PAYSON Chloe, and Samuel Potter, Nov. 28, 1793.
 2-151 PEARCE Andrew B., and Mary E. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, May 4, 1846.
 2-219 " Anna E., and James G. Darling (intention), recorded, Sept. 27, 1859.
 1-4 PECK Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia Walcott; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 28, 1750.
 1-14 " Hopestill, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Jan. 2, 1752.
 1-17 " Solomon, Jr., of Cumberland, and Mercy Foster, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 24, 1758.
 1-15 " Lydia, and Benjamin Jackson, Dec. 29, 1756.
 1-16 " Oliver, and Leah Foster; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 22, 1759.
 1-9 " Hannah, and Stephen Jillson, Dec. 13, 1761.
 1-28 " Sarah, and David Brown, April 28, 1765.
 1-38 " Ama, and Eliphalet Day, March 2, 1769.
 1-44 " George, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Phebe Whipple, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. at Smithfield by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 12, 1770.
 1-86 " Joel, of Solomon, of Wrentham, Mass., and Kezia Ballou, of Noah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 15, 1784.
 1-124 " Amey, and Richard Arnold, Aug. 11, 1793.
 " Jesse Foster, of Wrentham, and Anna Cole, of Cumberland; m. by Cornelius Kollock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1799.
 2-51 " Whipple, of Solomon, and Roxalanna Harris, of Oliver; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 19, 1815.
 2-54 " Lewis, and Permela Carpenter, both of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Pliny Brett, Nov. 24, 1816.
 2-49 " Alfred, of Solomon, and Huldah Ballou, of Edward; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 26, 1819.
 2-56 " Philena, and Alfred S. Whipple, Aug. 27, 1817.
 2-78 " Olive, and Edward Ballou, Jr., Aug. 21, 1825.
 2-83 " Caleb, of Cumberland, and Betsey Kendall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin F. Lombard, Nov. 23, 1826.
 2-96 " Dr. Kelly, and Amey Ann Arnold; m. by Elder Izreal Washburn, Nov. 17, 1831.
 2-121 " William R., of Alpha, and Nancy M. Whipple, of Daniel; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, April 30, 1840.
 2-127 " Russell, and Olive Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Oct. 3, 1841.
 2-170 " Mary A., and James B. Follett, Nov. 26, 1847.
 2-224 " Esther, and Lindley Nelson, Feb. 28, 1850.
 2-156 PEELIER Francis, and Aurilla Naylor; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 3, 1846.
 2-174 PEIRCE Charles L., and Mary L. Fowler, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
 2-186 " John A., and Mary Owen, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 15, 1849.
 2-200 " Levi L., and Melissa A. Hopkins; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Feb. 25, 1850.
 2-213 " Jeremiah, of Attleboro, and Betsey Hardy, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, May 16, 1850.
 2-203 PENNIMAN William R., and Louis N. Aldrich; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 8, 1849.
 1-50 PERCY Lot, of Bellingham, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Nichols, of Cumberland, dau. of William Peters; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 18, 1773.

- 2-208 PERHAM Selah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth K. Lowe, of Medway, Mass.: m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 1-24 PERKINS Ruth, and William Wolcott, Dec. 5, 1763.
- 2-103 PERRIN Sophia Ann. and Oren S. Harvey, Nov. 24, 1836.
- 1-16 PERRY Oliver, of Bellingham, and Elizabeth Streeter, of Cumberland: m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 17, 1752.
- 1-27 " Mary, and Benjamin Partridge, Jr., Oct. 28, 1765.
- 1-58 " Elizabeth, and Levi Aldrich, Jr., Dec. 4, 1774.
- 2-129 " William J., and Sarah A. Little; m. by Rev. B. P. Byram, Nov. 1, 1841.
- 1-15 PETERS Sarah, and James McMullen, April 30, 1754.
- 1-27 " Timothy, and Hannah Aldrich; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Dec. 7, 1766.
- 1-112 " Deccas, and Roger Alexander, Oct. 4, 1778.
- 1-103 " Charlotte, and David Alexander, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 2-134 PIETTEPLACE David, and Susan W. Humes, both of Smithfield; m. by Azel D. Cole, March 8, 1843.
- 2-134 " Minerva, and James Burlingame, March 8, 1847.
- 1-27 PHILBRICK Alice, and Isaac Clark, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 1-28 PHILBROOK Rhode, and Savell Metcalf, Sept. 3, 1764.
- 1-91 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tingley, Nov. 10, 1785.
- 1-130 PHILLIPS Izreal, of Izreal, dec., and Hannah Mann, of Richard, dec., both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Aug. 6, 1795.
- 1-140 " Abigail, and Jonathan Scott, Dec. 15, 1796.
- 2-220 " Ann, and Eliab T. Harris, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 2-189 " Sarah J., and Oziab Walker, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 2-207 " Susan J., and Andrew J. Davis, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 2-173 PHIPPS, Mrs. Martha C., and Silas Whipple, April 5, 1848.
- 1-17 PICKERING Edward, Jr., of Mendon, and Abigail Chase, of Cumberland: m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, April 10, 1757.
- 1-7 " Samuel, and Sarah Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2, 1759.
- 1-23 " Hobby, and Mary Hunt, both of Mendon: m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Feb. 22, 1765.
- 1-82 " Asa, of Benjamin, of Mendon, and Patience Mason, of Jonathan, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 21, 1782.
- 1-83 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballou, May 29, 1783.
- 1-88 " Mercy, and Joseph Cook, June 17, 1784.
- 1-99 " Sarah, and Anthony Raze, June 24, 1799.
- 1-163 " Philadelphia, and Bani Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1802.
- 2-16 " Mason, of Mendon, son of Asa, and Anna Staples, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, Oct. 31, 1804.
- 2-65 " Levina, and Oliver Follett, March 18, 1821.
- 2-101 " Emeline, and Mowry Staples, Sept. 4, 1834.
- 2-155 " Louisa, and Jotham Hixon, March 25, 1843.
- 2-136 " Betsey A., and Elijah A. Aldrich, May 7, 1843.
- 1-116 PIKE Lusina, and Adams Cook, Nov. 1, 1792.
- 2-173 " Julia F., and Francis A. Greene, Jr., April 18, 1848.
- 1-62 PITTS Elizabeth, and Jesse Ballou, Jan. 11, 1776.
- 1-114 POLSEY Adam, and Mary Tilton; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 14, 1782.
- 2-33 " Cynthia, and Wheaton Bly, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 2-85 " Mary, and Stephen Joslin, 2d, June 14, 1827.
- 1-25 POND Jerusha, and Isaac Hayden, Oct. 29, 1765.
- 2-194 " Charlotte M., and Richard H. Gibson, June 17, 1849.
- 2-150 POOLE Mrs. Eliza, and James Casroy, May 1, 1842.
- 2-3 PORTER Lydia, and Amos Whipple, April 10, 1803.
- 1-72 POTTER Holloman, of Cranston, son of Major Benjamin, dec., and Sarah Allen, of Capt. Nehemiah, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 20, 1778.
- 1-120 " Samuel, and Cloe Payson; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, Nov. 23, 1793.
- 2-106 " Nancy, and Jonathan Ballou, Oct. 8, 1837.
- 2-115 " Mary, and Olney Preston, Jan. 19, 1841.

- 2-115 PRESTON Olney, son of John O., and Mary Potter, of Stephen, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, Jan. 19, 1841.
- 2-155 " Almeda B., and Wellington Keith, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 2-155 " Susan H., and Edmund M. Reynolds, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 2-152 PREW George, of Paul, and Matilda Gravin, of Charles; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 26, 1846.
- 2-107 " Paul, and Mary Garsoe; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 2-177 PRICE Nelson, of Cumberland, and Elizabeth Bricknell, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, June 8, 1848.
- 2-196 " Betsey, and Alexander Curvin, Oct. 21, 1849.
- 2-200 " Francis, and Dillah Tower; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 2-187 PROUTY Dwight O., and Ann M. Childs, both of Upton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, July 8, 1849.
- 2-180 PUFFER Clinton, and Phebe P. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles H. Titus, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 1-31 PULLEN Mary, and Ichabod Tower, Oct. 16, 1768.
- 2-205 PURINGTON James, and Margaret Johnson; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 24, 1850.

Q

- 1-53 QUANDLAND Thomas, of Attleboro, and Melative Decker, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 14, 1773.
- 2-205 QUIMBY Benjamin, and Mary M. Newton; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 7, 1850.
- 2-27 QUINDBY Catherine, and Asa Whipple, Jr., Sept. 3, 1809.
- 2-204 QUINN Peter, and Elizabeth Hinseliff; m. by Rev. H. Slade, Nov. 11, 1849.

R

- 1-40 RAMSDELL Lydia, and Daniel Weatherhead, Aug. 21, 1758.
- 1-67 " Molly, and Job Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1775.
- 1-12 " Jemima, and James Lapham, July —, 1795.
- 1-81 RANDELL Eleazer, of William, and Martha Staples, of Nathen; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 13, 1783.
- 2-138 " Cynthia, and Willard H. Wilder, Jan. 14, 1844.
- 2-144 " Moses, and Mary E. Jenckes; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. Vernon Styles, Jan. 19, 1845.
- 2-201 " Moses, and Betsey B. Walker; m. by Rev. S. S. Mallory, March 3, 1850.
- 5-15 RAY Henry, and Hannah Jenckes; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 21, 1752.
- 1-56 " Daniel, of Henry, and Rebeckah Scott, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 11, 1774.
- " Jerusha, and Joab Wilkinson, March 3, 1774.
- 1-75 " Asa, of Joseph, and Hannah Brakey, of Roger; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 18, 1779.
- 1-89 " Rachel, of Noah Butterworth, Aug. 17, 1783.
- 1-89 " Gideon, of Robert, dec., of Wrentham, and Eunice Wyman, dau. of Hannah Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 31, 1784.
- 1-88 " Sarah, and Levi Follett, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-90 " Hannah, and Comfort Haskell, June 9, 1785.
- 3-110 " David, of Henry, and Sarah Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 13, 1788.
- 1-105 " Daniel, of Henry, of Cumberland, and Lucy Bennett, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-96 " Sarah, and William Whipple, Dec. 31, 1789.
- " James, of Cumberland, and Mrs. Thankful Clark, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. William Williams, Nov. 20, 1794.
- 2-14 " Nancy, and Edwin Darling, March 10, 1805.
- 2-17 " Daniel, of Cumberland, and Hannah Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Job Arnold, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.

- 2-59 RAY Knight, and Lydia Hathaway; m. by Elder William Williams, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-84 " Nancy, and Laban Waldron, March 24, 1825.
- 2-121 " Edward, of Norwich, Conn., son of Levi and Elizabeth, and Lucy B. Horton, dau. of David and Sarah; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 4, 1840.
- 2-216 " William H., and Ann E. Aldrich, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 2-170 " Amanda M., and Charles H. Scott, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 1-4 RAZEE Abigail, and Noah Ballou, Oct. 17, 1750.
- 1-48 " Zebiah, and Eber Bartlett, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 1-57 " Isaac, of Benjamin, and Phebe Capron, of Charles; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, June 26, 1774.
- 1-65 " Joseph, 3d. of Joseph, of Cumberland. and Katherine Arnold, of Thomas, of Smithfield; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 18, 1777.
- 1-70 " Patience, and Absalom Ballou, Feb. 5, 1778.
- 1-79 " Joseph, of Benjamin, dec., of Cumberland, and Molly Nichols, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Aug. 9, 1781.
- 1-98 " Mrs. Waitstill, and John Brown, Feb. 19, 1787.
- 1-99 " Anthony, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah Pickering, of Bellingham, dau. of Samuel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 24, 1790.
- 2-24 " Mary, and Joseph Razee, Jr., Aug. 18, 1808.
- 2-24 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph. and Mary Razee, of David; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Aug. 18, 1808.
- 2-41 " Olney, and Sally Ellis; m. by Elder William Williams, June 24, 1813.
- 2-75 " Whipple, of Anthony. and Nancy Harding, of Seth, dec.; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Sept. 11, 1817.
- 2-75 " Whipple, and Julia Billings; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., May 12, 1822.
- 2-90 " Benjamin, of Anthony, and Adeline Follett, of Comfort; m. by William Whipple, Justice, April 16, 1829.
- 2-103 " Levina, and William H. Jacobs, Dec. 6, 1832.
- 2-137 " Jonah, and Mary Smith; m. by Abner Jillson, Justice, Aug. 17, 1843.
- 2-190 " Sarah, and John Canady, April 16, 1849.
- 1-21 READ Eliphalet, of Cumberland. and Sally Bucklin, of Attleboro; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, June 2, 1757.
- 1-8 " Betty, and Joseph Commings, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 1-100 " Elizabeth, and John Vicory, May 9, 1790.
- 1-142 " Dorothy, and Henry Kay, July 16, 1797.
- 2-106 " Ahab, Jr., and Susan Aldrich, both of Cumberland; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Simon Davis, Justice, Feb. 20, 1838.
- 2-214 REDDY Ellen, and John McGrinby, Sept. 24, 1851.
- 2-204 REMINGTON Gerusha, and Elizabeth J. Mowry; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-87 RENETT Desire, and Stephen Cook, July 4, 1782.
- 2-122 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, and Peter T. Wheelock, Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2-149 " Almira P., and Thomas P. Marshall, July 6, 1845.
- 2-155 " Edmund M., and Susan H. Preston; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 1-128 RHIDER Olive, and Amariah Daniels, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 1-48 RHODES Hannah, and Thomas Bowen, Feb. 7, 1771.
- 1-92 " John, of Jeremiah, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Thurber, of Barnabus, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 9, 1786.
- 1-102 " Elizabeth, and Beriah Grant, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 2-6 " Jabez, of Smithfield, and Mehitable Ballou, of Cumberland, dau. of Edward; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-17 " Lydia, and Elijah Thompson, Oct. 19, 1806.
- 2-147 " Rachel G., and Samuel P. Hayward, March 19, 1843.
- 2-151 " Mary E., and Andrew B. Pearce, May 4, 1846.
- 2-167 " John, and Ann Hicks; m. by Alfred Arnold, Justice, July —, 1847.

- 1-95 RICE Abraham, and Cynthia Miller, of Peter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Sept. 29, 1788.
- 2-107 " Thankful, and Clark Simmons, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 2-166 " Jehiel W., of Wareham, Mass., and Dorothea S. Clark, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 2-203 " Benoni A., and Dorcas Herrington; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.
- 2-211 " Alvira, and Peleg D. West, March 5, 1850.
- 1-27 RICHARDSON Jeremiah, and Susannah Cox; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, April 14, 1766.
- 1-160 " Joel, of Attleboro, Mass., and Lydia Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 28, 1801.
- 2-111 " Laura, and Oren Smith, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 2-151 " Susan, and John S. Tilley, Feb. 17, 1846.
- 2-204 RICHARDS Caroline A., and Benjamin S. Wilbur, Dec. 31, 1849.
- 2-85 RIPLEY Mary, and Capt. Nathan Whipple, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 1-22 ROBINSON Rebecca, and Andrew Hawkings, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 1-17 " John, Jr., and Huldeth Newell, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1756.
- 1-33 " Margeret, and Izreal Whipple, Jan. 22, 1761.
- 1-10 " Thankful, and John Jenckes, July 4, 1762.
- 1-34 " Hannah, and John Barrus, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 1-64 " George, of Killingly, Conn., son of George, of Attleboro, and Aseneth Carpenter, of Cumberland, dau. of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.
- 2-111 " Zilpha, and Richard Crowningshield, March 16, 1786.
- 1-93 " Joel, 2d, of Attleboro, son of Elijah, and Molly Wilkinson, of William; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1788.
- 2-110 " Christopher, and Louisa Aldrich; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 5, 1839.
- 2-152 " George, and Marian Shaw; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 23, 1846.
- 2-202 ROCKWELL John H., and Sylvia Baxter; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 11, 1849.
- 1-41 ROGERS Phebe, and Thomas Wall, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 1-126 " John, of John, dec., and Sally Ballou, of Elder Abner; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 16, 1794.
- 2-193 " Martha, and Benson Buxton, May 27, 1849.
- 2-159 ROPER Dimrous, and Havillah Holden, Oct. 11, 1846.
- 1-78 ROSS William, of Providence, son of William, dec., and Chloe Jackson, of Joseph, dec., of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 1, 1781.
- 2-45 " Arthur A., and Jerusha Newell, of Jabez; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, March 2, 1815.
- 2-74 " Sally, and Amos Whipple, March 10, 1816.
- 2-207 " John M., and Mary W. Brownell, both of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Jan. 14, 1850.
- 2-161 ROTHWELL Betty, and Thomas Scott, March 28, 1847.
- 1-13 ROUNDS Martin, and Jemima Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 1, 1764.
- 2-148 " Ann Eliza, and Henry Cook, May 27, 1845.

S

- 2-181 SACKETT Adnah, of Providence, and Miranda Bugbee, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 5, 1848.
- 2-173 SAINT GEORGE Oliver, and Catherine Garsoe; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-1 SALISBURY Abigail, and Jonathan Cass, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 1-7 " Sarah, and Azariah Whipple, Sept. 3, 1758.
- 1-23 " Rhoda, and Jesse Ballou, Nov. 8, 1761.
- 1-145 SALLY James, and Huldah Grant, of Samuel; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 2-83 " Betsey F., and Jenckes Follett, April 9, 1826.
- 2-92 " Roxa, and Frederick A. Trask, Sept. 20, 1829.

- 2-151 SANSONEY Lewis Bell, and Maria Snow; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2-88 SAUNDERSON Anna, and William Bartlett, 2d, July 3, 1828.
- 1-38 SAVAGE Amey, and Amos Jenckes, Jan. 20, 1769.
- 2-170 SAVER Ellen, and Thomas Jones, July 18, 1847.
- 2-87 SAWYER John, and Deborah Dennis; m. by Job Jenckes, Justice, March 30, 1828.
- 2-170 " Louisa, and George Cunleff, Oct. 14, 1847.
- 1-61 SAYLES Elisha, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Katherine Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1775.
- 1-69 " Daniel, of Richard, of Smithfield, and Eunice Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Jan. 4, 1778.
- 1-86 " Phebe, and Joseph Bartlett, Jr., April 30, 1784.
- 2-19 " Pardon, of David, and Zillah Tower, of Levi; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Jan. 8, 1807.
- 2-41 " Sarah, and Job Smith, April 8, 1813.
- 2-93 " Julia Ann, and John S. Sessions, June 18, 1829.
- 2-97 " Stephen W., and Elizabeth W. Patt; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 4, 1831.
- 2-101 " Pardon, and Mrs. Nancy G. Verry, both of Cumberland; m. at Providence by Rev. David Pickering, March 29, 1835.
- 1-1 SCOTT Jeremiah, and Rebeckah Jenckes; m. by Izreal Whipple, Justice, April 20, 1746.
- 1-16 " David, and Sarah Capron; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, April 20, 1752.
- 1-18 " Joseph, of Bellingham, and Lucy Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 17, 1753.
- 1-12 " Sylvanus, of Bellingham, and Joanna Bozworth, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 1-12 " Joseph, and Dorcas Cartwright; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 1-5 " Abigail, and Alvah Wilkison, June 1, 1755.
- 1-30 " Sarah, and Nathan Verry, May 27, 1767.
- 1-51 " Stephen, of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Jennima Wood, of North Providence, dau. of Thomas; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-52 " Rachel, and Benjamin Drown, Jan. 10, 1773.
- 1-61 " Samuel, Jr., of Bellingham, son of Samuel, and Bathsheba Newell, of Cumberland, dau. of Elisha; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 7, 1773.
- 1-56 " Rebeckah, and Daniel Ray, Feb. 11, 1774.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Coggeshall Olney, April 2, 1775.
- 1-108 " Betsey, and John Short, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 1-78 " Saul, of Samuel, of Bellingham, and Sarah Ballou, of Ariel, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 13, 1781.
- 1-82 " Charles, of Jeremiah, and Amey Briggs, of Samuel, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 28, 1782.
- 1-86 " Joanna, and Benjamin Allen, July 18, 1784.
- 1-93 " Nathaniel, of Jeremiah, and Lydia Arnold, of Eleazer, dec.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 1-114 " Joanna, and Abner Aldrich, April 22, 1792.
- 1-140 " Jonathan, of Bellingham, son of Samuel, dec., and Abigail Phillips, of Vernon, dau. of David; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 15, 1796.
- 1-149 " Sarah, and Enoch Aldrich, March 28, 1798.
- 2-2 " Samuel Briggs, of Charles, and Anna Dexter, of Benjamin; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
- 2-31 " Patience, and Eber Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1810.
- 2-33 " Harvey B., of Cumberland, and Hannah Gleason, of Oxford, Mass.; m. by Sylvanus Town, Justice, Dec. 31, 1810.
- 2-43 " Leonard, of Nathaniel, and Joanna Clark, of Barney; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Sept. 17, 1815.
- 2-57 " Olney, of Charles, and Martha Whipple, of Asa; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, March 24, 1816.
- 2-54 " Samuel Briggs, and Fanny Jenckes; m. by Elder David Benedict, Dec. 13, 1817.

- 2-124 SCOTT Elisha, Jr., of Bellingham, and Maranda Capron, of Cumberland;
m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 25, 1841.
- 2-125 " Anna G., and William Carpenter, May 2, 1841.
- 2-132 " Abby B., and Nathan Weatherhead, Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2-134 " Celia, and Wyman Sibley, Jan. 9, 1843.
- 2-135 " Adeliza, and Elijah D. Wilcox, March 15, 1843.
- 2-161 " Thomas, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, and Betty Rothwell, of Cum-
berland, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbot, March
28, 1847.
- 2-170 " Charles H., and Amanda M. Ray, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by
Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 4, 1847.
- 2-203 " Catherine, and E. D. Hemingway, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 2-205 " Jeremiah O., and Caroline C. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden,
Jr., April 28, 1850.
- 2-93 SESSIONS John S., of Cumberland, and Julia Ann Sayles, of North
Providence; m. by Rev. Jacob Frieze, June 18, 1820.
- 2-120 SETTLE Sarah A., and William J. Perry, Nov. 1, 1841.
- 1-14 SEWELL Katherine, and Athony Chase, Sept. 23, 1753.
- 2-152 SHAW Marion, and George Robinson, March 23, 1846.
- 2-198 " Job, of Providence, and Watty Appleby, of Smithfield; m. by
Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 25, 1848.
- 1-30 SHELTON Deliverance, and Amos Streeter, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 1-80 " Roger, of William, and Huldah Streeter, of Isalah; m. by Abner
Lapham, Justice, April 30, 1765.
- 1-36 " William, and Mary Spear; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 11,
1767.
- 1-40 " Susannah, and Nathan Jillson, Nov. 3, 1768.
- 1-110 " Lucina, and Morris Tueson, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-110 " William, of William and Sarah Brown, of Stephen; m. by Jo-
tham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 1-107 " David, of Roger, and Vianna Wilkinson, of Simon; m. by
Elijah Brown, Justice, June 20, 1791.
- 1-116 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Wilkinson, April 1, 1792.
- 1-117 " Amey, and Benjamin Gould, March 10, 1793.
- 1-121 " Hannah, and Peletiah Ballou, March 16, 1794.
- 1-143 " Mary, and Jillson Aldrich, Dec. 10, 1797.
- 1-147 " Rebecca, and Levi Carpenter, May 20, 1798.
- 1-155 " Rufus, of Roger, and Joanna Brown, of Elijah; m. by John Rogers,
Justice, May 18, 1800.
- 2-13 " Cynthia, and Annanias Alexander, April 29, 1804.
- 2-14 " Isaac, of Roger, and Joanna Inman, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Razeo,
Justice, Sept. 13, 1804.
- 2-34 " Rhodes, of Roger, and Prusha Inman, of Stephen; m. by Isaac
Razeo, Justice, Sept. 18, 1808.
- 2-71 " Simon W., of David, and Mary Ballou, of Richard; m. by David
Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 22, 1822.
- 2-170 " Mrs. Adeline, and Hubbard W. Arnold, Nov. 21, 1847.
- SHEPERDSON Nathaniel, of Cumberland, and Betty Sweetland, of Attle-
boro; m. at Attleboro by Job Simmons, Justice, Dec. 30, 1773.
- 1-135 " Chloe, and Otis Jillson, April 3, 1796.
- 1-10 SHEPHERD Daniel, and Deborah H., both of Bellingham; m. by Elder Na-
thaniel Cook, Dec. 9, 1762.
- 1-67 SHERMAN Anna, and Luke Jillson, May 29, 1777.
- 2-183 " Frances C., and Ira Alexander, —, 1827.
- 2-90 " Alice, and John B. Cole, April 8, 1830.
- 2-180 " Stephen J., of Blackstone, Mass., and Elsey Wood, of Cumberland;
m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 1-100 SHIPPEE Susannah, and Jonathan Aldrich, Jr., March 20, 1788.
- 1-117 " Hopkins, and Lydia Streeter; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice,
Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-209 " Elizabeth L., and George B. Cook, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 1-103 SHORT John, of Barrington, R. I., and Betsey Scott, of Cum-
berland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 2-105 SIBLEY Darius, and Almira Albee; m. by Jabez Amesbury, Justice, Nov.
23, 1823.

- 2-115 SIBLEY Margaret, and James Cory, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 2-134 " Wyman, of Smithfield, and Celia Scott, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 9, 1843.
- 2-203 " Dexter N., and Maria Harvey; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 12, 1849.
- 2-107 SIMMONS Clark, and Thankful Rice; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 2-133 SIMPSON Joseph, of Peter, and Ann Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Elder David Curtis, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 2-204 SISSON John, and Lydia Williams; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-70 SKINNER Jerusha M., and James A. Alexander, Feb. 23, 1823.
- 1-11 SLACK Esther, and Samuel Darling, Jan. 20, 1755.
- 1-17 SLEW Tabitha, and Jonathan Cook, Dec. 7, 1760.
- 2-169 SLOCUM Ann Eliza, and Nathaniel Bates, Aug. 31, 1847.
- 1-32 SLY John, of Smithfield, son of Stephen, and Ruth Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Phillip, dec.; m. by Daniel Mowry, Jr., Justice, March 16, 1769.
- 1-4 SMITH Joseph, 3d, of Smithfield, and Wait Inman, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 10, 1750.
- 1-18 " George, and Margaret ———, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, Oct. 11, 1750.
- 1-14 " Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Esther Sweetland, of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.
- 1-11 " Martha, and Obadiah Ballou, May 3, 1753.
- 1-18 " Judith, and Jacob Bliss, Dec. 1, 1757.
- 1-27 " Lydia, Jr., and Oziel Wilkinson, April 8, 1766.
- 1-37 " Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Rebeckah Nichols, of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 7, 1768.
- 1-50 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Cook, April 29, 1772.
- 1-76 " Phebe, and Elisha Newell, Sept. 9, 1779.
- 1-109 " Drusilla, and Abner Bartlett, Sept. 27, 1781.
- 2-9 " Lucy, and Jephtha Wilkinson, March 25, 1784.
- 2-1 " Levi, and Hannah Amesbury; m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, July 3, 1788.
- 1-95 " Daniel, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, dec., and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Jeremiah Fuller, dec., of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Dec. 30, 1788.
- 1-95 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Smith, Dec. 30, 1788.
- 1-118 " Amey, and Uriah Jones, June 25, 1791.
- 1-129 " Sylvester, of Cumberland, and Luruhamma Goff, of Smithfield; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, June 22, 1794.
- 2-19 " Percy, and John Follett, Aug. 31, 1806.
- 2-29 " Content, and Otis Daggett, Nov. 12, 1809.
- 2-28 " Esther, and Timothy Guild, Feb. 4, 1810.
- 2-32 " Sabra, and Amasa Whipple, July 1, 1810.
- 2-39 " Rachel, and Thomas Barden, Sept. 13, 1812.
- 2-41 " Job, of James, of Cumberland, and Sarah Sayles, of Esek, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 8, 1813.
- 2-56 " John Milton, and Amanda Clark; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, April 7, 1818.
- 2-63 " Nancy, and Reuben Jenckes, Feb. 10, 1820.
- 2-86 " William B., of Area, and Lucy Grant, of Jabez; m. by William Whipple, Justice, June 17, 1827.
- 2-88 " Clark, and Philena Clark; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Nov. 20, 1828.
- 2-104 " James H., and Almenia H. Miller; m. by Rev. George Stowe, Dec. 11, 1836.
- 2-111 " Oren, and Laura Richardson; m. by Rev. John Craig, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 2-137 " Mary, and Jonah Razee, Aug. 17, 1843.
- 2-146 " Charles A., and Eleanor A. Metcalf, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2-148 " Mary, and Ezra B. Joslin, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 2-150 " Caroline E., and John Currier, Sept. 8, 1846.
- 2-159-164 " Elmira, and David Cook, Nov. 15, 1846.

- 2-169 SMITH Ann M., and William S. Balcom, Dec. 8, 1847.
 2-182 " George N., of Blackstone, Mass., and Cordelia A. Butler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
 2-182 " James O., and Minerva O. Thayer, both of Burrillville; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 18, 1848.
 2-182 " Edwin F., of Burrillville, and Sarah M. Burlingame, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 19, 1848.
 2-184 " Henry M., of Providence, and Lydia S. Holmes, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 15, 1848.
 2-199 " Catherine, and John Chatterton, Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-203 " Martin, and Mary M. Inman; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 14, 1849.
 2-206 " Ann M., and Elisha Comstock, Dec. 25, 1849.
 2-208 " Ariah L., of Gloucester, son of Artemus and Lucina, and Dephne Fernauld, of Blackstone, dau. of Edmund and Betty; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, Jan. 23, 1850.
 2-133 SNOW Ann Elizabeth, and Joseph Simpson, Jan. 15, 1843.
 1-151 " Maria, and Lewis Belt Sansouey, Jan. 2, 1846.
 2-191 " William W., of Worcester, Mass., and Olive A. Estes, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 28, 1849.
 2-193 SOUTHWICH David, of Northbridge, Mass., and Alsey P. Fowler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Nov. 25, 1849.
 1-83 SPAULDING Chloe, and Gideon Sprague, March 27, 1783.
 SPEAKMAN Elizabeth, and Thomas Hood, Nov. 30, 1849.
 1-20 SPEAR Jonathan, of Cumberland, and Mary Dexter, of Smithfield; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 29, 1761.
 1-21 " Elizabeth, and Seth Hall, Dec. 17, 1761.
 1-36 " Mary, and William Sheldon, March 11, 1767.
 1-69 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Amey Whipple, of John; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 18, 1777.
 2-71 SPOONER Mehitable, and Isaac Jillson, Dec. 7, 1823.
 1-3 SPRAGUE Joshua, of Smithfield, and Amla Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 7, 1748-9.
 1-37 " Rebeckah, and Stephen Carpenter, June 6, 1768.
 " Joseph, of Cumberland, and Phillis Joslin, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, Dec. 29, 1770.
 1-47 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Whitaker, Jr., Sept. 23, 1770.
 1-83 " Gideon, of Cumberland, and Chloe Spaulding, of Smithfield; m. by Uriah Alverson, Justice, March 27, 1783.
 1-118 " Mary, and James Gaskell, May 23, 1790.
 1-106 " Amos, of Seth, and Hannah Follett, of Abraham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 12, 1791.
 2-20 " John, Jr., of East Greenwich, son of John, and Cynthia Wilkinson, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, May 17, 1807.
 2-25 " Nathan, of Gideon, and Phebe Collins; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, March 13, 1808.
 2-45 " Lydia, and Ezekiel B. Brown, Dec. 22, 1814.
 2-45 " William, of Gideon, and Polly Joslin, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 9, 1815.
 2-95 " Eliza, and William Whipple, Jr., Dec. 29, 1831.
 2-156 " Mary Ann, and Harris Mowry, April 27, 1846.
 2-98 " Nathan C., and Abigail Field; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 8, 1848.
 2-205 " William C., and Ann M. Wilcox; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 18, 1850.
 2-53 STAFFORD Lydia, and Barton Burlingame, July 23, 1815.
 2-186 STANLEY Sarah J., and William Bancroft, Nov. 7, 1849.
 2-210 " Martha A., and William H. Knapp, June 30, 1850.
 2-18 STAPLES Nathan, and Jemima Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Sept. 7, 1752.
 2-18* " Nathan, and Martha Comstock; m. by John Aldrich, Justice, Oct. 20, 1757.
 1-8 " Ruth, and Jonathan Ormsby, Feb. 19, 1759.
 1-9 " Jonathan, and Free love Tower; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 18, 1760.

- 1-10 STAPLES Stephen, and Susanah Bartlett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, April 22, 1762.
- 1-62 " Hannah, and Benjamin Wilkinson, April 12, 1770.
- 1-45 " George, of Nathan, and Sils Cook, of Abraham; m. by Joseph Brown, Justice, March 25, 1771.
- 1-55 " Lavina, and Simon Whipple, May 3, 1772.
- 1-55 " Silvia, and Asa Whipple, Aug. 1, 1773.
- 1-64 " David, of Nathan, and Silvia Ballou, of Stephen; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, March 27, 1774.
- 1-81 " Martha, and Eleazer Randall, Feb. 13, 1783.
- 1-96 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Nathan, dec., and Freelove Whipple, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, April 22, 1787.
- 1-123 " Joseph, of Stephen, and Amey Wilkinson, of Benjamin; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, March 11, 1792.
- 1-128 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, and Dorcas Mowry, of James; m. by Elijah Brown, Justice, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 1-158 " Nathan, Jr., of Stephen, and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 8, 1801.
- 1-163 " Silvia, and Seth Clark, Dec. 10, 1801.
- 2-16 " Anna, and Mason Pickering, Oct. 31, 1804.
- 2-25 " Putty, and Levi Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-39 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, March 15, 1813.
- 2-66 " Alpha, and Welcome Alexander, June 23, 1817.
- 2-97 " Arnold, of Ezekiel, and Sarah Ann Gifford, of Benjamin; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Nov. 29, 1819.
- 2-62 " Juliana, and Jonathan Stoddard, May 10, 1820.
- 2-87 " Lyman, of Ezekiel, and Sally Jillson, of Enos; m. by William Whipple, Justice, July 20, 1828.
- 2-98 " Sabra, and William Joslin, Jan. 13, 1832.
- 2-95 " Nathan, 2d, of Ezekiel, and Fanny C. Jillson, of Enos; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, March 20, 1832.
- 2-102 " Ezekiel, of Stephen, dec., and Sophia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Dec. 26, 1833.
- 2-101 " Mowry, and Emeline Pickering; m. by Arnold W. Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 4, 1834.
- 2-102 " Lillis, and Daniel Arnold, Feb. 19, 1835.
- 2-174 " Mowry, and Sylvia B. Burlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., March 25, 1848.
- STATEN Zebulon Rhoes, and Sarah Bishop, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, Nov. 11, 1779.
- 2-120 STEADMAN Simeon, and Ardelia C. Haskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-160 STEBBENS Charles, and Charlotte E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Oct. 16, 1846.
- 2-130 STEFLE Julia Ann, and George W. Jenckes, July 13, 1842.
- 2-214 " Sampson C., and Abigail Mowry; m. by Rev. Frederic Wiley, Nov. 27, 1852.
- 2-152 STEPHENS Abby, and Ebenezer Gould, April 14, 1846.
- 2-192 STEWART John S., and Martha E. Hill, both of Milford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 13, 1840.
- 2-62 STODDARD Jonathan, of Middleton, Mass., son of Samuel, and Juliana Staples, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph, dec.; m. by William Whipple, Justice, May 10, 1820.
- 2-3 STONE Jason Lockwood, and Marsilva Bishop; m. by Elder Joshua Taylor, June 4, 1802.
- 1-19 STREETER Joseph, and Mary Inman, both of Cumberland; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 4, 1752.
- 1-16 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Perry, March 17, 1752.
- 1-15 " Ruth, and Benjamin Cummings, Nov. 15, 1754.
- 1-57 " Enoch, of Joseph, and Esther Streeter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 28, 1755.
- 1-57 " Esther, and Enoch Streeter, May 28, 1755.
- 1-30 " Amos, and Deliverance Sheldon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 9, 1764.

- 1-26 STREETER James, and Hannah Tower; m. by Joseph Davis, Justice, Oct. 21, 1764.
- 1-22 " Jemima, and Samuel Tingley, Dec. 11, 1764.
- 1-80 " Huldah, and Roger Sheldon, April 30, 1765.
- 1-70 " Ebenezer, of Cumberland, son of Lieut. Joseph, dec., and Kezia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 9, 1778.
- 1-77 " Mary, and John Braley, Nov. 4, 1779.
- 1-78 " Bethany, and Edward Ballou, Dec. 13, 1779.
- 1-85 " Johnson, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Mason, of Jonathan; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1783.
- 1-92 " Jonathan, of Josiah, dec., and Robe Brown, of David; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 8, 1786.
- 1-117 " Lydia, and Hopkins Shippee, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-32 " Sally, and Stephen Inman, March 22, 1811.
- 2-76 " Aurilla, and Otis Capron, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 2-50 " Naomi, and Enoch Weatherhead, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 2-70 " Mercy, and Silas Marsh, Feb. 6, 1823.
- 2-110 " Frances C., and Thomas G. Daggett, June 2, 1839.
- 2-131 " Caroline, and William Dexter, Aug. 8, 1842.
- 2-157 " Mrs. Julia A., and Seth A. Cook, Jan. 21, 1846.
- 2-165 " Minerva A., and Gilbert Daniels, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-185 " Elizabeth, and Walter Boyd, Feb. 6, 1849.
- 1-3 STUDLY Benoni, and Rachel Fisk; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Aug. 20, 1749.
- 1-63 SWAN Robert, of Ebenezer, of Attleboro, and Mary Brown, of Cumberland, dau. of Nicholas; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, July 18, 1776.
- 1-146 " Duty, of Attleboro, son of Robert, and Lucy Whipple, of Cumberland; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, March 25, 1798.
- 1-3 SWEETLAND Rebeckah, and John Goding, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 1-14 " Esther, and Daniel Smith, Jr., March 2, 1753.
- 1-14 " William, of Attleboro, and Mindwell Howard, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, March 2, 1753.
- 1-14 " John, Jr., and Lydia Bowen, both of Attleboro; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 5, 1754.
- 1-23 " James, and Lucy Follett; m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Oct. 25, 1763.
- 2-24 " Hannah, and Isaac Johnson, Jan. 30, 1764.
- 1-24 " Rebeckah, and Agabus Bishop, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 1-25 " Esther, and Jabez Gould, April 22, 1766.
- " Betty, and Nathaniel Sheperdson, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-77 " William, of John, of Attleboro, and Sarah Arnold, of Amos, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 9, 1779.
- " Lydia, and Enoch Arnold, May 1, 1783.
- " George, of Attleboro, and Nancy Walker, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, Dec. 30, 1784.
- 2-79 SWEET Anthony, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, dec.; and Maria Bartlett, of Bari, of Cumberland, Aug. 18, 1825.
- 1-22 SWIFT Joseph, of Mendon, and Mary Keith, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 1-28 " Samuel, and Chloe Aldrich; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 19, 1765.

T

- 1-110 TAESON Morris, and Lucina Sheldon; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-11 TAFT Japheth, of Mendon, and Sarah Alexander, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 4, 1763.
- 1-78 " Stephen, of Uxbridge, son of Mijamin, and Ester Comstock, of Smithfield, dau. of Joseph; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 8, 1767.
- 2-3 " Sweeting, and Chloe Brown, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 20, 1802.

- 2-38 TAFT Rachel, and John Newell, Nov. 3, 1811.
- 2-205 " John C., and Sally J. Chase; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 7, 1850.
- 2-192 TAPPAN Edmund M., of Sandwich, N. H., and Lucretia Logee, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Aug. 15, 1849.
- 1-19 TAYLOR Robert, and Jane Alexander, both of Newtown; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 13, 1759.
- 1-104 " Nancy, and Amaziah Lee, Dec. 19, 1790.
- TEFFT Stephen, of Cumberland, and Silas Guile, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by Elisha May, Justice, Nov. 1, 1799.
- 2-149 " Arnold, of Rufus, and Elizabeth Colvin, of Darius, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. W. Coggeshall, Sept. 26, 1845.
- 1-9 THAYER Simeon, and Zerviah Ballou; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 1-26 " Silas, of Boston, and Anna Hunt, of Cumberland; m. by John Gould, Justice, Nov. 30, 1762.
- 1-71 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Phebe Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 28, 1778.
- 1-108 " Benjamin, of Mendon, and Elizabeth Cook, of Cumberland, dau. of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 16, 1773.
- 1-85 " Nicholas, of Joseph, dec., of Mendon, and Judith Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 16, 1783.
- 2-100 " Otis, Jr., and Mercy Ann Wellman; m. by Elder E. P. Ingersoll, Jan. 4, 1835.
- 2-157 " Albert, and Charlotte M. Knapp; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 13, 1846.
- 2-182 " Minerva O., and James O. Smith, Sept. 18, 1848.
- 2-208 " Henry, and Catherine Morgaum, both of East Douglass; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-60 THOMAS Waterman, of Cumberland, late of Waldoborough, Maine, son of Anthony, of Marshfield, Mass., and Hannah Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, April 18, 1775.
- 2-42 " George, and Pamela Andrews Bly; m. by Elder Stephen Gano, April 22, 1813.
- 2-22 " Freeloove, and Ziba Darling, Feb. 11, 1808.
- 2-74 " Henry, and Eunice Howard; m. by Aaron Lummus, Justice, May 23, 1824.
- 2-110 " Amey Maria, and Joseph D. Weatherhead, May 22, 1839.
- 2-136 " Edwin R., and Ann E. Cook; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 31, 1843.
- 2-147 " Henry Nelson, of George, and Amey Ann Clark, of Stephen; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, Oct. 3, 1845.
- 1-1 THOMPSON Eunice, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 6, 1747.
- 1-8 " Rhodia, and Abner Cook, March 27, 1757.
- 1-13 " Asa, and Esther Keith; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 8, 1764.
- 1-23 " Phebe, and Ralph Freeman, Jan. 1, 1765.
- 1-28 " Comfort, and Levi Ballou, March 21, 1765.
- 1-53 " Edward, of Mendon, son of Edward, and Mary Aldrich, of Cumberland, dau. of Robert; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 31, 1772.
- 1-110 " Abner, of Edward, and Mary Whipple, of Benjamin, both of Smithfield; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 23, 1785.
- 1-110 " Micah, of Asa, and Keziah Cook, of Noah, both of Mendon; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, June 17, 1790.
- 1-121 " Prusia, and Simon Wood, March 6, 1794.
- 1-123 " Alexander, and Joanna Wilkinson, of Daniel; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, May 4, 1794.
- 1-151 " Asa, of Mendon, Mass., and Sally Estes, of Zaccheus; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Nov. 27, 1799.
- 2-17 " Eliab, of Ichabod, and Lydia Rhodes, of John; m. by Isaac Razeo, Justice, Oct. 19, 1806.

- 2-67 THOMPSON Lydia, and William Newell, May 12, 1822.
 2-91 " Addison, of Wrentham, son of Eliab, and Sally Hancock, of Samuel;
 m. by Alexander Ballou, Justice, July 1, 1830.
 2-205 " William V., and Catherine C. Mann; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr.,
 May 31, 1850.
 1-48 THURBER Elizabeth, and John Rhodes, March 9, 1786.
 1-101 " Barnabus, son of Barnabus, of Cumberland, and Ruth Franklin, of
 John, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 14,
 1790.
 2-175 " Edward, of James and Sarah, and Irene R. Mason, of Miller and
 Lettis; m. by Rev. Luther D. Hill, March 14, 1848.
 1-76 THURSTON Phebe, and Jonathan Fisher, Jr., May 6, 1779.
 2-28 " Sally, and Emerson Tower, May 24, 1810.
 2-77 " Ruth, and Elisha Newell, Jan. 23, 1825.
 2-80 " Lydia, and Seth Harden, Oct. 20, 1825.
 TIFFANY Noah, of Attleboro, and Hannah Carpenter, of Cumberland; m.
 at Attleboro by Rev. Peter Thatcher, March 22, 1781.
 2-151 TILLEY John S., and Susan Richardson; m. by Rev. Haylett Arvine, Feb.
 17, 1846.
 2-165 TILLOTSON Abraham, and Hannah E. Higgins; m. by Lewis B. Arnold,
 Justice, March 31, 1847.
 2-204 " Mary J., and George Dispeau, Nov. 25, 1849.
 2-112 " Emma, and Daniel R. Arnold, March 10, 1850.
 1-13 TILSON Sarah, and Aaron Newell, Dec. 29, 1763. (Also 1-29.)
 1-42 " Molly, and Thomas Wood, Jr., Dec. 3, 1769.
 1-54 " Phebe, and George Cook, Oct. 9, 1772.
 2-3 " Priscilla, and Phillip Capron, Nov. 8, 1772.
 1-56 " Susanna, and Stephen Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1776.
 1-114 " Mary, and Adam Polsey, April 14, 1782.
 1-83 " Freelove, and John Danly, Oct. 20, 1782.
 1-5 TINGLEY Hannah, and Thaddeus Cook, April 4, 1751.
 1-22 " Samuel, of Attleboro, and Jemima Streeter, of Cumberland; m. by
 Abel Brown, Justice, Dec. 11, 1764.
 1-91 " Benjamin, of Samuel, dec., of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Philbrook
 (widow), dau. of John Cole; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov.
 10, 1785.
 1-136 " Filey, and Ambrose Dunton, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-144 " Sarah, and Morris Fritter, Dec. 10, 1797.
 2-103 " George W., and Sarah Bartlett; m. by Elder Benjamin Paine, April
 3, 1834.
 2-133 " George W., and Mrs. Nancy Jillson; m. by Rev. Henry G. Steward,
 Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-169 TINKHAM William, of Taunton, Mass., and Ann Capron, of Cumberland;
 m. by Rev. M. M. Preston, June 2, 1847.
 1-14 TOWER Patience, and Jeremiah Jenckes, March 22, 1753.
 1-9 " Freelove, and Jonathan Staples, Aug. 18, 1760.
 1-10 " Enoch, and Lucy Lovett; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 9,
 1762.
 1-34 " Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple, both of Cumberland; m. by Elder
 Daniel Miller, Feb. 17, 1763.
 1-26 " Hannah, and James Streeter, Oct. 21, 1764.
 1-26 " Molly, and Benjamin Knowlton, Dec. 3, 1764.
 1-31 " Ichabod, and Mary Pullen; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Oct. 16,
 1768.
 1-47 " Capt. Levi, of Capt. Gideon, and Mary Whipple, of Ensign Daniel;
 m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. 19, 1771.
 1-106 " Sintha, and Elisha Luther, July 3, 1791.
 1-116 " Lois, and Comfort Follett, May 27, 1792.
 1-119 " Wanton, of Enoch, and Finis Cook, of Abraham; m. by Elder Ab-
 ner Ballou, May 26, 1793.
 1-128 " Benjamin, late of Cumberland, now of Vermont, son of Capt. Enoch,
 of Cumberland, and Martha Gulley, of Charlton, Mass., dau. of
 William; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 22, 1795.
 1-142 " Amey, and Abner Lapham, June 29, 1797.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 17

- 1-144 TOWER Enoch, and Ellis White; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 10, 1797.
 1-157 " Enoch, of Gideon, of Cumberland, and Ruth Kirby, of John, of Newport; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 19, 1800.
 2-2 " Edilda, and Capt. Ariel Ballou, June 20, 1802.
 2-19 " Zillah, and Pardon Sayles, Jan. 8, 1807.
 2-28 " Emerson, of Levi, and Sally Thurston, of James; m. by Isaac Raze, Justice, May 24, 1810.
 2-44 " Lucy, and Augustus Ballou, Aug. 8, 1814.
 2-52 " Levi, and Hannah Emerson; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Jan. 8, 1817.
 2-88 " Polly T., and Nelson Follett, Oct. 2, 1828.
 2-123 " Nancy R., and Welcome Metcalf, Feb. 21, 1840.
 2-183 " William E., of Cumberland, son of James and Susan, of Randolph, Mass., and Urania Wakefield, of Cumberland, dau. of Leonard and Nancy; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, June 11, 1848.
 2-200 " Dehlah, and Francis Price, Dec. 18, 1849.
 1-152 TRASK James, and Freelove Weatherhead; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 18, 1799.
 2-30 " Phebe, and Leonard Ballou, Sept. 27, 1810.
 2-65 " Mary, and Robert Wood, Dec. 28, 1820.
 2-70 " Lydia, and Levi Haskell, Nov. 3, 1822.
 2-92 " Frederick A., and Roxa Salla; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Sept. 20, 1829.
 1-15 TRIPP Gideon, of Providence, and Margeret Brown, of Cumberland; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 5, 1755.
 1-54 TUCKER David, of Cumberland, son of Morris, dec., and Mary Arnold, of Bellingham, dau. of Bouley; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 13, 1770.
 1-150 " Mary, and Benjamin Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1797.
 2-20 " Whipple, and Susanna Farrington; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, May 31, 1807.
 2-95 " Hopey Ann, and Seth R. Ballard. April 27, 1832.

U V

- 2-160 VALLETT Lydia, and Samuel Hudson, Oct. 16, 1846.
 2-77 VARCE Nancy, and Larned Joslin, Dec. 6, 1821.
 1-30 VERRY Nathan, and Sarah Scott; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 27, 1767.
 2-101 " Mrs. Nancy G., and Pardon Sayles, March 29, 1835.
 2-163 VESLETE Mary, and James Nolles, Feb. 14, 1847.
 1-75 VICORY John, of Cumberland (transient person), and Sarah Jillson, of Attleboro, dau. of Daniel; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 27, 1777.
 1-100 " John, of Great Britain, and Elizabeth Read; m. by John Dexter, Justice, May 9, 1790.
 1-119 " David, and Sybel Hathaway; m. by Christopher Robinson, Justice, July 26, 1840.
 2-109 VOSE Hannah, and Nathan Davis, March 7, 1839.

W

- 1-129 WADE Huldah, and Stephen Hill, March 18, 1798.
 2-113 " Joseph, and Parmelia Bowditch; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, July 4, 1839.
 2-183 WAKEFIELD Uranah, and William E. Tower, June 11, 1848.
 2-84 WALDRON Laban, and Nancy Ray; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, March 24, 1825.
 2-149 WALES Mason, of Cumberland, and Sarah Colvin, of Blackstone; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.
 2-172 " Hosea, and Sophronia Ball; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 6, 1848.
 WALKER Nancy, and George Sweetland, Dec. 30, 1784.
 2-122 " Abby S., and Seth J. Whipple, Oct. 12, 1840.

- 2-149 WALKER Sarah B., and Benjamin Newell, Jr., May 16, 1845.
 2-194 " Eliza Q., and Franklin Knox, July 22, 1849.
 2-189 " Ozias, of Medway, Mass., son of Isaac and Lydia, of Alexandria, N. H., and Sarah J. Phillips, of Medway, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, Oct. 28, 1849.
 2-201 " Betsey B., and Moses Randall, March 3, 1850.
 1-4 WALCOTT William, Jr., and Esther Foster; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 1, 1749-50.
 1-4 " Lydia, and Ichabod Peck, Jr., Feb. 28, 1750.
 1-24 " William, and Ruth Perkins (widow); m. by Nathaniel Robinson, Justice, Dec. 5, 1763.
 1-68 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Mary Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 18, 1778.
 " Moses, of Attleboro, and Ruth Whipple, of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro by —, Dec. 19, 1796.
 2-6 " James D., and Hannah Jenckes; m. by John Rogers, Justice, May 26, 1803.
 2-165 " Mary C., and Joseph W. Nichols, Aug. 3, 1848.
 1-41 WALL Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of William, and Phebe Rogers, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
 WARE Esther, and Peter Adams, March 19, 1750-1.
 1-67 " Jane, and Nathaniel Ballou, May 15, 1777.
 " Lydia, and Noah Ballou, June 10, 1784.
 2-130 WARRELL John, and Sarah N. Hemingway; m. at Woodstock, Conn., by Rev. Hezekiah H. Davis, May 5, 1839.
 2-141 WARREN Sarah C., and George B. Davenport, May 13, 1844.
 2-147 " Joseph E., and Julia A. Arnold, of Lewis; m. by Rev. James H. Carpenter, April 24, 1845.
 2-188 WASHBURN George, of Cumberland, son of Rebecca, of Ware, Mass., and Matilda J. Wood, of Cumberland, dau. of Rhoda; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 16, 1849.
 1-60 WATERMAN Elisha, of Cumberland, son of Amaziah, of Providence, and Sarah Ballou (widow), dau. of Francis Herendeen, late of Smithfield, now of Hoosick, Mass.; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 26, 1775.
 1-140 " James, of Capt. Elisha, and Freeloze Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Dec. 15, 1796.
 1-163 " Dorcas, and David Bucklin, Oct. 27, 1799.
 2-10 " Abigail, and Bennett Whipple, Dec. 8, 1803.
 2-43 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Herrington; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, April 26, 1814.
 2-62 " Sarah, and Ambrose Clark, March 12, 1820.
 2-107 " Stephen S. of Cumberland, and Esther Lyon, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Reuben Allen, March 21, 1839.
 2-142 " Alpha S., and Nehemiah N. Carpenter, Oct. 17, 1844.
 1-14 WEATHERHEAD Martha, and Samuel Briggs, April 5, 1751.
 1-14 " Enock, and Anne Dexter; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
 1-7 " Ruth, and Joseph Lee, April 15, 1756.
 1-40 " Daniel, and Lydia Ramsdell (widow); m. by John Dexter, Justice, Aug. 21, 1758.
 1-43 " John, of Cumberland, son of Daniel, and Tabitha Kempton, of Cumberland, dau. of Mannassus, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, April 19, 1770.
 1-61 " Nathan, of Enock, and Huldah Whipple, of Samuel; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Feb. 29, 1776.
 1-85 " Hannah, and Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple, Nov. 6, 1783.
 1-91 " Comfort, of Cumberland, and Ada Herrington, of Danby; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, Jan. 8, 1786.
 1-152 " Freeloze, and James Trask, Oct. 13, 1799.
 1-154 " Lavina, and John Alexander, Jr., March 2, 1800.
 2-29 " Daniel, of Levi, and Selinda Harris, of Oliver; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
 2-67 " Alpha, and Nathan Harris, Oct. 9, 1811.
 2-35 " Ruth, and David Whipple, Nov. 24, 1811.

- 2-84 WEATHERHEAD John, Jr., of John, and Achsah Whipple, of Simon, 2d; m. by Samuel Grant, Justice, Aug. 23, 1812.
- 2-39 " Enock, and Naomi Staples; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, March 15, 1813.
- 2-49 " James, and Ruth Brown; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1813.
- 2-58 " Whipple, of John, and Sarah Haskell, of Samuel; m. by Elder William Williams, May 14, 1816.
- 2-50 " Enock, of Samuel, and Naomi Streeter, of Ebenezer; m. by Benjamin Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 30, 1817.
- 2-71 " Ann Eliza, and Lewis Jenckes, April 28, 1817.
- 2-64 " Merebah, and William Wilkinson, 2d, July 9, 1820.
- 2-89 " Amey Comstock, and Ephraim Whiting Cargill, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 2-100 " Alpha Ann, and Samuel Grant, Oct. 5, 1834.
- 2-110 " Joseph D., and Amey Maria Thomas; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, May 22, 1839.
- 2-111 " Amanda P., and William Crowningshield, July 3, 1839.
- 2-132 " Nathan, and Abby B. Scott; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 13, 1842.
- 2-153 " Eleanor M., and Alfred O. Darling, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 2-172 " Charles, and Maria R. Follett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Feb. 10, 1848.
- 2-185 " Mary, and Joseph Cole, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 1-33 WEEKS Richard, and Judith Miller; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 11, 1761.
- 1-52 " Nathan, of Cumberland, son of Richard, and Hannah Jenckes, of Cumberland, dau. of Jonathan, dec.; m. at Smithfield, by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 4, 1770.
- 2-73 WELLMAN Elmina, and Elijah Brown, Dec. 28, 1823.
- 2-100 " Mercy Ann, and Otis Thayer, Jr., Jan. 4, 1835.
- 2-193 WESTCOTT Marian A., and Francis W. Lincoln, May 22, 1849.
- 2-168 WEST Margaret L. K., and Jason Darton, April —, 1847.
- 2-211 " Peleg D., of Providence, son of Elisha and Catherine, of Westerly, R. I., and Alurra Rice, of Blackstone, dau. of Stephen and Jane; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, March 5, 1850.
- 2-212 " Stephen, and Mary Ann Burlingame, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, March 17, 1850.
- 1-20 WHEATON Mason, of Providence, and Levina Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., April 9, 1761.
- 2-31 " Charles, of Rehoboth, and Rosilla Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Dec. 2, 1810.
- 2-40 " Polly, and John Darling, Jr., May 26, 1811.
- 1-15 WHEELER Isaac, and Lovis Allen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 3, 1755.
- 2-38 " Samuel, and Levina Gifford; m. by James D. Wallcot, Justice, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 2-182 WHELOCK Calvin A., of Enfield, Conn., and Abby E. Butler, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Sept. 17, 1848.
- 2-122 " Peter, of Winsor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2-138 " Ezekiel S., and Uraniah E. Aldrich, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-19 WHIPPLE Leah, and Daniel Jenckes, Dec. 11, 1754.
- 1-6 " Martha, and David Jenckes, Aug. 6, 1758.
- 1-7 " Azariah, and Sarah Salisbury, of Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Sept. 3, 1758.
- 1-40 " Mary, and Oliver Blackinton, about July 17, 1760.
- 1-33 " Izreal, and Margaret Robinson; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Jan. 22, 1761.
- 2237 1-32 " Waitstill, and Samuel Howard, Dec. 20, 1761.
- 1-33 " Ichabod, and Catherine Brown; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Feb. 16, 1762.
- 1-26 " Sibel, and Joseph Follett, Dec. 28, 1762.
- 1-26 " Sarah, and Daniel Jencks, Jr., Jan. 6, 1763.
- 1-24 " Sarah, and Jonathan Tower, Feb. 17, 1763.
- 1-29 " Alice, and Ephraim Brown, July 7, 1765.

- 1-35 WHIPPLE Jemima, and Josiah Miller, June 19, 1766.
 1-36 " Christopher, and Sarah Burlingame; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, March 26, 1767.
 1-37 " Anne, and Daniel Wilkinson, Jr., Oct. 16, 1767.
 1-38 " Hannah, and Simon Wilkinson, Aug. 8, 1768.
 1-28 " Squire, of Cumberland, son of Nathaniel, and Mary Latham, of Smithfield, dau. of Robert; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 18, 1768.
 1-74 " Amey, and Nathaniel Cook, Jr., Nov. 24, 1768.
 1-44 " Phebe, and George Peck, April 12, 1770.
 1-45 " John, Jr., of John, and Eunice Ellis, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, May 24, 1770.
 → 1-47 " Freeloove, and William Bowen, Aug. —, 1770.
 1-47 " Mary, and Capt. Levi Tower, Jan. 19, 1771.
 1-49 " Dorcas, and Ariel Cook, Feb. 20, 1772.
 1-55 " Simon, of Daniel, and Levina Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, May 3, 1772.
 34593 1-52 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, of Smithfield, and Zerviah Mason, of Pele-
 tiah, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 11, 1773.
 1-55 " Asa, of Joseph, and Silvia Staples, of Nathan; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Aug. 1, 1773.
 1-73 " Amey, and Joseph Bucklin, Jan. 6, 1774.
 22244 1-60 " Mary, and Eliphalet Lovet, Oct. 19, 1775.
 50065 1-61 " Lucy, and Jeremiah Jenckes, Feb. 25, 1776.
 1-61 " Huldah, and Nathan Weatherhead, Feb. 29, 1776.
 1-76 " Izreal, Jr., of Izreal, and Leah Whipple, of Joseph; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 20, 1776.
 1-76 " Leah, and Izreal Whipple, Jr., Oct. 20, 1776.
 1-63 " Anne, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 27, 1776.
 1-69 " Amey, and Thomas Spear, Dec. 18, 1777.
 1-71 " Mary, and Squire Aldrich, March 3, 1778.
 1-72 " Mrs. Hannah, and William Emerson, July 26, 1778.
 1-78 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Bishop, April 27, 1780.
 1-82 " Capt. Amos, of Daniel, and Martha Cook, of Elder Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Dec. 12, 1782.
 1-85 " Dr. Daniel Peck, of John, and Hannah Weatherhead, of Enoch; m. m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 6, 1783.
 1-17 " Benjamin, of Cumberland, and Susannah Hall, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham by Rev. Joseph Brown, Jan. 8, 1784.
 1-110 " Mary, and Abner Thompson, Feb. 23, 1785.
 1-112 " Freeloove, and Major Reuben Ballou, Jan. 31, 1787.
 1-96 " Freeloove, and Nathan Staples, April 22, 1787.
 1-94 " Joseph, of Eleazer, dec., and Mercy Follett, of Abraham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Nov. 29, 1787.
 1-96 " William, of Moses, and Sarah Ray, of Henry; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 31, 1789.
 1-113 " Thankful, and Esek Cook, Oct. 10, 1790.
 1-104 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Jeremiah, and Nancy Dexter, of James; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 31, 1791.
 1-43 " William, of Peter, and Waltstill Ballou (widow); m. by Simon Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1791.
 1-120 " Martha, and Capt. George Hallowell, Jan. 12, 1794.
 1-123 " Jenckes, and Alice Aldrich; m. by Holliman Potter, Justice, May 9, 1794.
 1-134 " Joseph, of Moses, of Cumberland, and Anne Mathewson, of Joseph, of Smithfield; m. by John Mann, Justice, Oct. 10, 1794.
 1-129 " Stephen, of Preserved, and Olive Allen (widow), dau. of Timothy Bennett; m. by Nathaniel Sheperdson, Justice, April 5, 1795.
 1-135 " Nathan, of Asa, and Rhoda Inman, of Stephen; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, March 13, 1796.
 1-138 " Abigail, and Asquire Aldrich, May 15, 1796.
 1-139 " Lydia, and George Wilkinson, Oct. 23, 1796.
 1-144 " Freeloove, and James Waterman, Dec. 15, 1796.
 " Ruth, and Moses Walcott, Dec. 19, 1796.

- 1-146 WHIPPLE Lucy, and Duty Shaw, March 25, 1798.
 " Precilla, and William Bishop, Feb. 24, 1799.
 1-40 " Mary, and Oliver Blackington, July 17, —.
 1-155 " Mary, and Eliphaz Grant, May 18, 1800.
 2-2 " Martha, and Reuben Cook, April 25, 1802.
 2-5 " Comfort, of Preserved, and Betsey Gibson; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Dec. 12, 1802.
 2-8 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Lydia Porter, of Wrentham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 10, 1803.
 2-8 " Amos, and William Wilkinson, May 8, 1803.
 2-10 " Bennett, of Cumberland, son of Joel, and Abigail Waterman, of Elisha; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Dec. 8, 1803.
 2-11 " William, of Izreal, and Mary Fuller, of Job; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, April 15, 1804.
 2-14 " Daniel, 2d, of Simon, and Dorcas Cook, of Ariel; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.
 2-16 " Sarah, and William Joslin, Feb. 9, 1806.
 2-17 " Hannah, and Eleazer Arnold, Oct. 26, 1806.
 2-23 " Sabra, and Samuel Dexter, April 2, 1808.
 2-25 " Bela, of Stephen, and Mehitabel Grant, of Samuel; m. by Elder Stephen Place, April 2, 1809.
 2-27 " Asa, Jr., of Asa, of Cumberland, and Catherine Quimby, of Thomas, of Attleboro; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 3, 1809.
 2-32 " Amasa, and Sabra Smith; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, July 1, 1810.
 2-37 " Larned, and Sally Carpenter, both of Cumberland; m. at Attleboro, by Joel Read, Justice, Dec. 27, 1810.
 2-65 " Olive, and Simon Whipple, 4th, Aug. 18, 1811.
 2-65 " Simon, 4th, of Simon, 2d, and Olive Whipple, of Preserved; m. by Phillip Capron, Justice Aug. 18, 1811.
 2-35 " David, of Simon, 2d, and Ruth Weatherhead, of John; m. by Samuel Grant, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1811.
 → 2-36 " Lewis, of Asa, and Judith Paine, of John, dec., of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.
 2-84 " Achsah, and John Weatherhead, Aug. 23, 1812.
 2-74 " Amos, of Cumberland, and Sally Ross, of Thompson, Conn.; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder Pearson Crosby, March 10, 1816.
 2-85 " Willard, of William, and Lydia Braley, of Solomon; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, March 21, 1816.
 2-57 " Martha, and Olney Scott, March 24, 1816.
 2-56 " Alfred S., and Philana Peck, of Solomon; m. by Jason Newell, Justice, Aug. 27, 1817.
 2-55 " John, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Baker, of Abiel; m. by Davis Cook, Justice, Dec. 7, 1817.
 2-57 " Everline D., and Samuel Clark, Dec. 21, 1817.
 2-72 " Sarah, and Hartford Jenckes, Aug. 25, 1822.
 2-85 " Capt. Nathan, and Mary Ripley; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 28, 1825.
 2-126 " Joanna, and Jesse Mason, Oct. 25, 1827.
 2-98 " Lilla, and Ephraim Carrier, Sept. 14, 1831.
 2-95 " William, Jr., and Eliza Sprague; m. by Elder Stephen Cutler, Dec. 29, 1831.
 2-207 " Amey Ann, and Otis M. Clark, Jan. 16, 1832.
 " Celia Ann, and Charles Fisher, Dec. 9, 1832.
 2-121 " Nancy M., and William B. Peck, April 30, 1840.
 2-122 " Seth J., of William and Lydia, and Abby S. Walker; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Oct. 12, 1840.
 2-127 " Milton, and Elizabeth Jillson; m. by Daniel Dow, Justice, Aug. 29, 1841.
 2-127 " Olive Ann, and Russell Peck, Oct. 3, 1841.
 2-137 " Sylvester B., or K., and Mary A. Jillson; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 14, 1843 (also 2-165).
 2-143 " Albert M., and Rispa J. Clark; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 17, 1844.

- 2-173 WHIPPLE Silas, and Mrs. Martha C. Phipps; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., April 5, 1848.
- 2-187 " John W., of Cumberland, and Marcella Lee, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junius M. Wiley, Sept. 25, 1848. •
- 2-199 " Sarah J., and Silas Greene, Feb. 15, 1849.
- 2-190 " Liberty, of Independence, and Sophia, and Elizabeth T. Kelly, of Mark and Laura; m. by Rev. Bayles P. Talbott, May 23, 1849.
- 2-202 " Lucina, and George Mann, May 27, 1849.
- 2-216 " Ruth Jane, and Sumner Brown, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 2-205 " Lewis W., and Harriet H. Burlingame; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 28, 1850.
- 2-205 " Joseph, and Huldah E. Follett; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 21, 1850.
- 1-47 WHITAKER Ebenezer, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Ebenezer, dec., of Rehoboth, and Phebe Sprague, of Attleboro, dau. of William, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Sept. 23, 1770.
- 1-63 " William, of Bellingham, son of Izreal, and Polly Fisk, of Cumberland, dau. of John; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Oct. 12, 1775.
- 1-71 " Lucy, and Nodabiah Wilkinson, June 11, 1778.
- 2-164 " William M., and Lydia E. Jenckes; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1846.
- 2-215 WHITCHER Alice, and Louis M. Hill, Sept. —, 1834.
- 1-94 WHITE Anna, and Gideon Jenckes, Feb. 3, 1788.
- 1-100 " Thankful, and David Cargill, July 29, 1790.
- 1-144 " Ellis, and Enoch Tower, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 2-10 " Alpha, and Ephraim Lee, April 11, 1802.
- 2-123 " Darling, and Hannah S. Young; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 15, 1841.
- 2-204 " Amanda, and Benjamin F. Cilley, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 1-16 WHITING Elkanah, of Wrentham, and Margery Gould, of Cumberland; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, June 25, 1755.
- 1-40 " Susannah, and Benjamin Butler, Jan. 14, 1757.
- " Molly, and Luther Follett, Oct. 4, 1796.
- 2-112 " Ann D., and John Newell, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 1-128 " Alpia, of Smithfield, and Mary S. Harris, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Oct. 21, 1841.
- 1-101 WHITMAN William, of Bridgewater, son of William, and Margaret Bates, of Attleboro, dau. of John; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 2-12 WILBUR Patience, and Joseph Arnold, May 28, 1775.
- 2-204 " Benjamin S., and Caroline A. Richards; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Dec. 31, 1849.
- 1-63 WILCOX Daniel, of Cumberland, and Olive Cook, of Mendon; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Sept. 22, 1776.
- 1-56 " Stephen, of Daniel, and Susanna Tillson, of James; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 1-122 " Mary, and William Ballou, March 17, 1794.
- 1-144 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Joseph; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1797.
- 1-156 " William, of Stephen, and Guilelma Estes, of Zacheus; m. by John Rogers, Justice, July 10, 1800.
- 2-1 " Silvia, and Comfort Wood, March 21, 1802.
- 2-4 " Willard, of Stephen, and Hannah Gaskell, of Samuel; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Oct. 10, 1802.
- 2-37 " Stephen, Jr., and Lucina Wood; m. by Levin Bartlett, Justice, Feb. 12, 1809.
- 2-43 " Stephen, Jr., and Amey Gaskell; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1813.
- 2-66 " Jerauld O., grandson of Daniel, and Amelia Darling, of Elijah; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Aug. 31, 1820.
- 2-135 " Elijah D., of Cumberland, and Adeliza Scott, of Mendon; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, March 15, 1843.
- 2-195 " Jerauld O., of Blackstone, Mass., and Mrs. Phebe J. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by L. B. Arnold, Justice, Sept. 2, 1849.

- 2-205 WILCOX Ann M., and William C. Sprague, April 18, 1850.
 2-205 " Hannah M., and Francis W. Daniels, May 9, 1850.
 2-132 WILDER George C., and Sarah A. Arnold; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 22, 1842.
 2-138 " Willard H., and Cynthia Randall; m. at Woonsocket, by Rev. John Boyden, Jr. Jan. 14, 1844.
 2-188 WILD Charles D., and Mary Kirkman, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, May 16, 1849.
 1-5 WILKINSON Ahab, of Smithfield, and Abigail Scott, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, June 1, 1755.
 1-17 " William, and Mary Alversen; m. by Job Bartlett, Justice, July 5, 1759.
 1-27 " Oziel, and Lydia Smith, Jr.; m. by Jeremiah Whipple, Justice, April 8, 1766.
 1-37 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Oct. 16, 1767.
 1-38 " Simon, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Aug. 8, 1768.
 1-62 " Benjann, of Jeremiah, and Hannah Staples, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, April 12, 1770.
 1-50 " Amey, and Peter Darling, Aug. 20, 1772.
 " Joab, of Cumberland, and Jerusha Ray, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Ebenezer Fisher, Justice, March 3, 1774.
 1-71 " Nedabiah, of Daniel, of Cumberland, and Lucy Whitaker, of Israel, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 11, 1778.
 1-75 " William, of Cumberland, son of Robert, of New Jersey, and Susanna Jilison, of Cumberland, dau. of Daniel, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Feb. 4, 1779.
 1-81 " Ruth, and John Chase, Dec. 29, 1782.
 1-82 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Heartwell, March 23, 1783.
 1-86 " Olive, and Benjamin Chamberlain, Dec. 18, 1783.
 2-9 " Jephtha, of Cumberland, and Lucy Smith, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Thomas Avery, Justice, March 25, 1784.
 1-93 " Molly, and Joel Robinson, Jan. 17, 1788.
 1-107 " Viannia, and David Sheldon, June 23, 1791.
 1-123 " Amey, and Joseph Staples, March 1, 1792.
 1-116 " Stephen, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Roger; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, April 1, 1792.
 1-123 " Joanna, and Alexander Thompson, May 4, 1794.
 1-130 " Lucy, and Noah Carpenter, recorded April 15, 1795.
 1-135 " Ruth, and William Newell, Feb. —, 1796.
 1-139 " George, of William, and Lydia Whipple, of Christopher; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 23, 1796.
 1-143 " William, of William, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ballou, of Obediah, of Gloucester; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Sept 10, 1797.
 1-144 " Jonathan, of Jeremiah, and Joanna Darling, of Peter; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 19, 1797.
 2-4 " Abigail, and Dexter Brown, Aug. 29, 1802.
 2-8 " William, and Eunice Whipple; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 8, 1803.
 2-20 " Cynthia, and John Sprague, Jr., May 17, 1807.
 2-54 " James, of Jeremiah, of Cumberland, and Roena Aldrich, of Augustus, of Smithfield; m. by David Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.
 2-47 " Mary, and Amasa Cook, Feb. 4, 1816.
 2-64 " William, 2d, of William, dec., and Meribah Weatherhead, of Levi; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., July 9, 1820.
 2-77 " Eliza, and Eliab T. Grant, April 10, 1825.
 2-86 " Willard B., of William, 2d, and Lucy Ann Alexander, of John; m. by Lewis Peck, Justice, Sept. 23, 1827.
 2-195 " Mrs. Phebe J., and Jerauld O. Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1849.
 " William R., of Cumberland, and Callista R. Hill, of Coventry; m. by Rev. John C. Dewry, Aug. 13, 1857.

- 1-70 WILLIAMS John, of Rehoboth, son of Theophilus, dec., of Providence, and Nancy Brown, of Christopher, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, May 14, 1778.
- 1-148 " Charlotte, and David Newell, Jr., Nov. 8, 1798.
- 2-15 " Polly, and William Inman, Nov. 9, 1805.
- 2-23 " Levina, and John Keen, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 2-204 " Lydia, and John Sisson, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-12 WILSON James, of Bellingham, and Esther Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Aug. 29, 1754.
- 1-29 " Izreal, and Penelope Darling; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, July 18, 1765.
- 1-129 " Abigail, and Richard Olney, April 3, 1795.
- 2-207 " Charles C., and Nancy Maria Burnham, both of Wrentham; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-210 " Mary A., and David Carlton, June 16, 1850.
- 1-20 WISE Dorcas, and Ephraim Blanding, Feb. 6, 1761.
- 1-72 " Mary, and Daniel Miller, Jr., June 23, 1778.
- 1-22 WISWELL David, of Attleboro, and Betty Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Abiel Brown, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 2-198 WOLFENDEN Mary, and Edward R. Bowers, July 1, 1849.
- 2-113 WOODARD Horace, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Calvin and Betsey, and Lydia B. Brown, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 2-109 WOODWORTH Merrick, and Susan H. Fisher; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 11, 1839.
- 1-12 WOOD Thomas, of Swansey, and Jernsha Cook, of Cumberland (also 1-30); m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Jan. or June 12, 1764.
- 1-42 " Thomas, Jr., of Cumberland, son of Thomas, of Swansey, and Molly Tillson, of Cumberland, dau. of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-51 " Jemima, and Stephen Scott, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-145 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kay, Nov. 4, 1784.
- 1-121 " Simon, of Cumberland, son of Thomas, and Prusia Thompson, of Mendon, dau. of Asa; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, March 6, 1794.
- 1-159 " Lavina, and Samuel Estes, April 12, 1801.
- 2-1 " Comfort, of Thomas, and Silvia Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by John Rogers, Justice, March 21, 1802.
- 2-37 " Lucinda, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Feb. 12, 1809.
- 2-65 " Robert, and Mary Trask, of James; m. by Elder Reuben Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1820.
- 2-171 " Mrs. Mary G., and C. W. Hackett, Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-180 " Elsey, and Stephen J. Sherman, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 2-188 " Matilda J., and George Washburn, April 10, 1849.
- 2-161 WRIGHT William F., of Smithfield, and Sarah E. Kent, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 1-89 WYMAN Eunice, and Gideon Ray, March 31, 1784.

X Y Z

- 2-190 YORK Almira J., and Marcus T. Daniels, April 29, 1849.
- 2-123 YOUNG Hannah S., and Darling White, Feb. 15, 1841.

CUMBERLAND.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-115	AARON	Joseph, son of Sarah (Indian), (Providence),	May 12, 1733.
1-88	ALDRICH	Eunice, of Solomon and Martha,	Sept. 15, 1734.
1-88	"	Jethro,	June 21, 1736.
1-88	"	Ariel,	Jan. 12, 1737-38.
1-88	"	George,	Dec. 9, 1739.
1-88	"	Phillip,	Nov. 6, 1741.
1-88	"	Simon,	Sept. 23, 1743.
1-88	"	Betty,	June 30, 1746.
1-88	"	Anne,	April 2, 1747.
1-88	"	Ishmael,	March 21, 1750.
1-88	"	Martha, wife of Solomon, died March 22, 1750.	
1-26	"	Asa, of Jonathan and Patience,	May 10, 1744.
1-26	"	Aretemus,	May 21, 1746.
1-26	"	Anne,	Feb. 7, 1749.
1-26	"	Alice,	Nov. 6, 1752.
1-26	"	Amey,	Dec. 8, 1754.
1-26	"	Abigail,	May 21, 1757.
1-26	"	Squire,	June 14, 1760.
1-26	"	Patience,	April 16, 1763.
1-26	"	Patience,	died Aug. 31, 1763.
1-26	"	Hennarittia,	Aug. 20, 1764.
1-26	"	Patience,	July 16, 1767.
1-63	"	Joab, of Robert and Patience,	Dec. 15, 1747.
1-65	"	Anne,	Dec. 25, 1749.
1-65	"	Mary,	April 23, 1752.
1-65	"	Laban,	April 8, 1754.
1-65	"	Amos,	June 11, 1756.
1-65	"	Amey,	June 30, 1758.
1-65	"	Baruch,	March 14, 1760.
1-65	"	Abigail,	Dec. 15, 1761.
1-65	"	Luke,	March 17, 1764.
1-65	"	Patience,	Feb. 25, 1766.
1-65	"	Rachel,	Feb. 11, 1770.
1-40	"	Susannah, of Caleb and Mary,	Nov. 25, 1748.
1-40	"	Thomas,	April 7, 1750.
1-40	"	William,	April 3, 1752.
1-40	"	Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1754.
2-55	"	Oren, of Able and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1772.
2-55	"	Tillson,	July 11, 1774.
2-55	"	Hannah,	May 31, 1777.
2-55	"	Able,	May 18, 1781.
2-55	"	Pruda,	Sept. 1, 1784.
2-70	"	Mary, of Asquire and Mary,	April 4, 1780.
2-70	"	Abner,	July 27, 1782.
2-70	"	Asquire,	April 7, 1785.
2-70	"	Amey,	Jan. 14, 1788.
2-70	"	Anne,	Feb. 4, 1791.
2-70	"	Abigail W.. of Asquire and Abigail,	July 30, 1796.
2-75	"	James, of Amos and Sally,	Nov. 29, 1783.

2-75	ALDRICH Crawford,	July 6, 1785.
2-75	" Joseph Cook,	April 13, 1787.
2-75	" Lydia,	Sept. 6, 1789.
2-75	" Varnum,	Dec. 4, 1791.
2-75	" John Innes,	April 10, 1796.
2-75	" Baruck,	May 16, 1796.
2-42	" Jonathan Samuel, of Jonathan and Susanna,	Dec. 24, 1788.
2-50	" Esther Fisher, of Oren,	Jan. 13, 1790.
2-23	" Nathan, of Nathaniel and Anne,	March 2, 1793.
2-73	" George, reputed son of Nathan Aldrich and Mary Lovett,	Jan. 22, 1795.
2-8	" Sumner, reputed son of Ahaz Aldrich and Wait Ballou,	Feb. 17, 1795.
2-100	" Alphard Sheldon, of Tillson and Molly,	May 6, 1798.
2-100	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1799.
2-100	" Mary Spear,	Sept. 6, 1801.
2-129	" Abner, of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Aug. 29, 1806.
2-170-173	" Amos, of James and Susan (1st wife),	Jan. 24, 1813.
2-170-173	" James Arnold, of James and Waity (2d wife),	Sept. 1, 1816.
2-170-173	" Susanna,	Oct. —, —.
3-30	" Henry, of Joseph C. and Aseneth,	Oct. 25, 1817.
3-30	" Peter G.,	Aug. 15, 1819.
3-30	" Hannah,	June 20, 1821.
3-30	" Elias,	Feb. 14, 1823.
3-30	" Joseph Barton,	Dec. 30, 1824.
3-30	" Lucy B.,	Jan. 2, 1827.
3-30	" Jane,	July 10, 1832.
3-30	" John,	July 10, 1832.
3-30	" Caroline,	July 25, 1834.
3-30	" Edwin,	Oct. 14, 1836.
3-30	" Moses,	Dec. 11, 1839.
3-30	" Mary,	May 15, 1842.
Note: Jane, John and Caroline died very young.		
2-202	" Harriet Emily, of George and Catherine,	July 2, 1818.
2-202	" Harriet Emily,	d. Oct. 6, 1820.
2-202	" Ann Eliza,	June 19, 1820.
2-202	" Susan Emily,	Dec. 12, 1822.
2-202	" Susan Emily,	d. Nov. 8, 1828.
2-202	" Adoniram,	March 6, 1825.
3-37	" Gilbert Amos, of Amos and Sarah A.,	Aug. 11, 1837.
3-37	" Lewis James,	Aug. 1, 1839.
3-37	" Lewis James,	d. March 11, 1859.
3-37	" Lucretia Bates,	Jan. 13, 1849.
1-70	ALEXANDER —, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 9; d. 16, 1724.
1-70	" Peter,	March 16, 1725.
1-70	" Richard,	April 26, 1728.
1-70	" Martha,	April 9, 1731.
1-70	" Mary,	Dec. 18, 1733.
1-70	" Roger,	Jan. 31, 1735.
1-70	" Sarah,	April 28, 1738.
1-70	" —,	b. and d. May 17, 1745.
1-6	" Mary, of Richard and Mary,	Aug. 9; d. 16, 1724.
1-6	" Jemima,	Dec. 23, 1752.
1-6	" Elizabeth,	June 13, 1755.
1-6	" Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1756.
1-4	" Lydia, of Peter and Ann,	March 17, 1751.
1-4	" Sarah,	May 6, 1753.
1-4	" Phebe,	Nov. 15, 1755.
1-4	" Thomas,	Jan. 31, 1757.
1-4	" Anna,	March 1, 1760.
1-151	" Mary, of Roger and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1761.
1-151	" Roger,	Nov. 26, 1762.
1-151	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1764.
1-151	" Jesse,	April 15, 1766.
1-151	" Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1768.

1-151	ALEXANDER David,	Oct. 13, 1769.
1-151	" Patience,	Aug. 16, 1771.
1-151	" Annanias, of Roger and Dorcas,	March 4, 1781.
1-81	" Lidian, of Nancy,	June 1, 1783.
1-81	" Thomas Bourdian,	May 3, 1788.
2-35	" Sabra, of Jesse and Phebe,	June 5, 1788.
2-69	" Obed, of David and Charlotte,	April 23, 1791.
2-69	" Samuel,	Sept. 26, 1794.
2-69	" Welcome,	Dec. 18, 1796.
2-69	" Tro,	Jan. 17, 1798.
2-69	" Amey,	June 26, 1801.
2-69	" James Aldrich, of David and Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1805.
2-69	" Roger,	July 29, 1807.
2-69	" Prudence Aldrich,	April 10, 1811.
2-166	" Charlotte, of Ananias and Cynthia,	March 30, 1805.
2-166	" Rhodes,	Dec. 17, 1807.
2-166	" William Sheldon,	Feb. 11, 1812.
2-156	" Daniel, of Obed and Mercy,	April 4, 1811.
2-156	" Stephen,	Jan. 6, 1814.
2-156	" Lemuel George Washington,	Jan. 1, 1821.
2-156	" Amey,	Nov. 8, 1822.
2-156	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 18, 1825.
2-156	" Sarah,	May 19, 1827.
2-156	" Ann,	Aug. 31, 1829.
2-183	" Mary, of Welcome and Alpha,	Jan. 8, 1819.
2-183	" Betsy,	Dec. 27, 1820.
3-4	" Harriet Matilda, of David and Matilda,	June 10, 1823.
3-4	" Amanda Alvina,	Nov. 1, 1824.
3-4	" Mary Jane,	May 27, 1827.
3-4	" Josephine Gulla,	Oct. 15, 1828.
2-201	" David, of Ira and Frances,	Sept. 1, 1828.
3-6	" Eliza Ann, of Daniel and Caroline,	May 8, 1832.
3-33	" George Sherman, of Ira and Frances,	July 10, 1832.
3-33	" Rachel Frances,	June 13, 1834.
3-33	" Julia,	April 9, 1838.
3-33	" Charlotte Morton,	Jan. 16, 1843.
1-45	ALLEN Amey, of Daniel and Sarah,	April 14, 1752.
1-45	" David Sprague,	April 26, 1756.
2-81	" Anson A., of Thomas and Olive,	Sept. 29, 1789.
2-81	" Abigail,	Jan. 30, 1794.
2-116	" Eliza, of Asa and Cynthia,	Oct. 23, 1803.
2-116	" Nancy,	Feb. 28, 1806.
1-143	AMESBURY Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1765.
1-143	" Cynthia,	Jan. 6, 1768.
1-143	" Cynthia,	died Sept. 20, 1783.
1-143	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1770.
1-143	" Jesse,	June 18, 1772.
1-143	" Isreal,	Feb. 25, 1775.
1-143	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1777.
1-143	" Jabez,	Jan. 31, 1780.
2-119	" Silene Brown, reputed daughter of Lucy Brown and Isreal Amesbury, Aug. 27, 1799.	
2-128	" Ann Eliza, of Jabez and Nancy,	March 25, 1801.
2-128	" Mowry,	Oct. 21, 1802.
2-128	" Mala,	Feb. 2, 1802.
2-128	" Amey Ann,	June 15, 1812.
2-197	" Jabez, of Mowry and Betsey,	Oct. 13, 1825.
2-93	ANGELL Abraham, July 23, 1733.	
2-93	" Mary, his wife, Dec. 31, 1741.	
2-93	" Alice, of Abraham and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1762.
2-93	" Lydia,	Dec. 30, 1763.
2-93	" Gideon,	Nov. 3, 1765.
2-93	" Gideon,	Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93	" Stephen,	Nov. 19, 1767.
2-93	" David,	Jan. 10, 1770.

2-93	ANGELL Mary,	April 6, 1772.
2-93	" Pardon,	April 5, 1773.
2-93	" Pardon,	d. Oct. 28, 1778.
2-93	" Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1777.
2-93	" Sarah,	d. Sept. 15, 1778.
2-93	" Amey,	April 7, 1779.
2-93	" Amey,	d. Feb. 28, 1794.
	" Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
	" Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781.
	" Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1783.
	" Eunice,	Nov. —, 1785.
	" Eli,	March 26, 1788.
	" Albemarle (dau.),	May 5, 1791.
	" Patience,	Sept. 21, 1793.
	" John Smith,	Oct. 20, 1795.
	" Elisha,	Sept. 17, 1797.
3-4	" Sarah, of Stephen and Eunice,	Feb. 26, 1812.
3-4	" David Carpenter,	Dec. 12, 1813.
3-4	" Cyrus Angell,	Jan. 7, 1817.
3-4	" Mahala Pearce,	July 2, 1819.
3-4	" John Jay,	Oct. 26, 1821.
3-4	" Gideon,	Feb. 17, 1824.
3-4	" Hannah Carpenter,	Sept. 10, 1828.
1-62	ARNOLD Joseph, of Enoch and Deborah,	Dec. 27, 1751.
1-62	" Amey,	May 7, 1757.
1-106	" Samuel, of Nathan and Lucy,	Sept. 23, 1760.
1-106	" Elisha,	Aug. 29, 1765.
1-106	" Elisha,	d. Oct. 16, 1769.
1-106	" Nathan,	Nov. 22, 1766.
1-62	" Amos, of Amos and Deborah,	Jan. 27, 1767.
1-62	" Lucinda,	Aug. 15, 1769.
1-62	" Stafford,	—
2-127	" Waite, of Levi and Anna,	April 18, 1770.
2-127	" Israel,	Oct. 19, 1773.
2-127	" Aldrich,	Feb. 19, 1775.
2-127	" Mary,	May 5, 1778.
2-127	" Patience,	Sept. 3, 1780.
2-127	" Gull,	Dec. 4, 1782.
2-127	" Ephraim,	Dec. 14, 1783.
2-127	" Willis,	Feb. 11, 1786.
2-127	" Anna, wife of Levi, died Feb. 27, 1788.	
2-127	" Anna, of Levi, and Isabel,	Sept. 1, 1791.
2-127	" Lewis,	Jan. 11, 1792.
2-127	" Mahala,	Aug. 30, 1794.
2-12	" Mary, of Joseph and Patience,	June 26, 1776.
2-12	" Robe,	March 18, 1778.
2-12	" Lydia,	Feb. 10, 1780.
2-12	" Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1782.
2-12	" William,	April 29, 1784.
2-12	" Smith,	April 30, 1786.
2-12	" Patience,	May 5, 1788.
2-12	" Waite,	Aug. 26, 1790.
2-12	" Joseph P.,	Feb. 18, 1793.
2-12	" Augustus L.,	Sept. 10, 1795.
1-120	" Samuel, of Rufus and Naomi,	Aug. 24, 1778.
1-120	" Eleazer,	July 7, 1780.
1-120	" Sarah,	Jan. 6, 1782.
1-120	" Rufus,	July 30, 1785.
1-120	" Welcome,	Aug. 8, 1790.
1-120	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1793.
2-21	" Barberry, of Samuel and Mercy,	Sept. 16, 1782.
2-21	" Polly,	March 12, 1788.
2-21	" Leonard,	May 12, 1789.
2-21	" Mercy,	Oct. 17, 1792.
2-21	" Welcome,	Jan. 6, 1797.

2-44	ARNOLD William, of Ahab and Ruth,	Dec. 9, 1786.
2-44	" Willard,	Sept. 6, 1788.
2-44	" Barton,	Feb. 26, 1790.
2-34	" Nathan, of Nathan and Esther,	Sept. 18, 1787.
2-34	" Lucy,	May 4, 1789.
2-34	" Esther,	Aug. 22, 1794.
2-34	" Nancy,	Feb. 24, 1797.
2-34	" Seth,	Feb. 26, 1799.
2-34	" Amos,	Aug. 13, 1807.
2-194	" Almira, of William and Sally,	March 10, 1807.
2-194	" Clarissa,	Aug. 29, 1808.
2-194	" Mary Jenckes,	Feb. 16, 1812.
2-194	" Patience,	Feb. 18, 1815.
2-194	" James,	Aug. 9, 1819.
2-194	" Lydia Brown, of William and Lydia,	June 25, 1827.
2-169	" Eliza Ann, of Nathan and Rozina,	Jan. 6, 1812.
2-190	" Jonathan Earle, of Smith and Mary E.,	Feb. 4, 1814.
2-190	" Susanna Hall,	April 9, 1816.
2-190	" Joseph Augustus,	April 21, 1822.

B

2-107	BALCOM Elias, of William and Nancy,	July 4, 1793.
2-107	" William Todd,	Sept. 3, 1795.
2-107	" Bebee Capron,	March 3, 1798.
2-107	" Elisha Smith,	June 3, 1803.
2-107	" Abigail,	April 7, 1806.
2-107	" Nancy Ann,	March 29, 1809.

Note: First and third born in Attleboro, rest in Cumberland.

(Recorded also in book 2, p. 138).

1-92	BALLOU Prescilla, of James and Catherine,	Nov. 6, 1731.
1-77	" Zerviah, of Obediah and Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1741-2.
1-77	" Joseph,	May 5, 1743.
1-77	" Benjamin,	July 11, 1747.
1-56	" Jesse, of Ezekiel and Joanna,	March 30, 1741.
1-56	" Levi,	Sept. 23, 1744.
1-56	" Amey,	Nov. 24, 1745.
1-56	" Reuben,	Nov. 26, 1747.
1-56	" Asa,	March 2, 1750.
1-56	" Mary,	Aug. 12, 1752.
1-56	" Anna,	March 1, 1756.
1-56	" Joanna,	Sept. 27, 1759.
1-116	" Jemima, of Ariel and Jerusha,	Nov. 23, 1741.
1-116	" Jerusha,	Nov. 13, 1745.
1-116	" Cloe,	March 16, 1749.
1-116	" Meletiah,	March 26, 1752.
1-116	" Katherine,	Aug. 21, 1754.
1-116	" Duty,	April 22, 1756.
1-116	" Ariel,	Feb. 21, 1758.
1-116	" Eunice,	June 28, 1760.
1-116	" Esther,	March 13, 1762.
1-116	" Selah,	May 23, 1764.
1-52	" Daniel, son of Abigail Razee,	Feb. 19, 1742.
1-52	" Hope, of Daniel and Amey,	March 2, 1746.
1-115	" Seth, of James, Jr., and Tamasin,	Feb. 20, 1748.
1-115	" Olive,	May 13, 1751.
1-115	" Silas,	Feb. 24, 1753.
1-115	" Susanna,	June 16, 1755.
1-115	" Oziel,	July 11, 1757.
1-115	" Thomasin,	June 29, 1759.
1-115	" James,	April 25, 1761.
1-115	" Russell,	July 11, 1763.
1-115	" Aaron,	Sept. 25, 1766.
1-115	" Daniel,	May 26, 1768.
1-115	" Priscilla,	Jan. 3, 1772.

1-116	BALLOU	Silence, of Elsha and Hepzibeth (also 2-15),	March 20, 1750.
2-15	"	Phebe,	Jan. 19, 1752.
2-15	"	Joanna,	March 21, 1754.
2-15	"	Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1757.
2-15	"	Lydia,	d. Aug. 4, 1757.
2-15	"	Lydia,	July 7, 1758.
2-15	"	James,	Dec. 11, 1760.
2-15	"	Nancy,	April 25, 1763.
2-15	"	Waite,	Feb. 4, 1767.
2-15	"	Lucy,	Feb. 19, 1770.
1-37	"	Nathaniel, of Amariah and Keziah,	Oct. 6, 1750.
1-37	"	Elias,	Dec. 24, 1752.
1-37	"	Dorcas, of Amariah and Mary,	March 30, 1754.
1-37	"	Chester,	April 29, 1758.
1-37	"	Chester,	d. March 4, 1762.
1-37	"	Mary,	Aug. 19, 1759.
1-37	"	Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1761.
1-37	"	Cilvina,	April 5, 1766.
1-38	"	Lavina, of Abner and Beulah,	Feb. 1, 1752.
1-38	"	William,	Dec. 24, 1753.
1-38	"	Nathan,	June 13, 1758.
1-38	"	Abigail,	Aug. 22, 1761.
1-38	"	Abner,	April 1, 1763.
1-38	"	Beulah,	June 22, 1766.
1-38	"	Sally,	May 9, 1775.
1-10	"	Hannah, of Stephen and Mehitable,	March 15, 1752.
1-10	"	Silva,	July 23, 1754.
1-10	"	Edward,	Nov. 24, 1756.
1-10	"	Stephen,	June 9, 1759.
1-10	"	Robe,	May 15, 1761.
1-10	"	Joel,	Sept. 7, 1763.
1-10	"	Ruth,	June 3, 1769.
1-10	"	Mehitable,	May 6, 1771.
3790 1-119	"	Absalom, of Noah and Abigail,	April 16, 1752.
1-119	"	Mary,	June 5, 1754.
1-119	"	David,	March 21, 1756.
1-119	"	Kezia,	Dec. 6, 1757.
1-119	"	Noah,	July 29, 1759.
1-119	"	Silence,	Sept. 7, 1761.
1-119	"	Silence,	d. age 3 weeks.
1-119	"	Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1761.
1-119	"	Oliver,	Sept. 4, 1763.
1-119	"	Ziba,	Aug. 5, 1765.
1-119	"	Eliel,	Feb. 20, 1767.
1-119	"	Amariah,	Feb. 14, 1771.
1-125	"	Sarah, of Jesse and Rhoda,	June 17, 1762.
1-125	"	Darius,	June 17, 1762.
1-125	"	Olive, of Jesse and Elizabeth,	March 10, 1762.
1-90	"	Rachel, of Levi and Comfort,	Sept. 11, 1765.
1-90	"	Rachel,	d. Sept. 29, 1765.
1-90	"	Philana,	Oct. 6, 1766.
1-90	"	Rhoda,	Dec. 15, 1768.
1-90	"	Vianna,	Jan. 29, 1771.
1-90	"	Welcome,	March 6, 1773.
1-90	"	Joanna,	Feb. 25, 1775.
1-90	"	Flavius,	Oct. 13, 1776.
1-164	"	Lydia, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 1, 1767.
1-164	"	Obadiah,	May 20, 1769.
1-164	"	Jarohtmel,	May 28, 1771.
1-169	"	George, of Reuben and Chloe,	June 20, 1768.
1-169	"	Sina,	June 9, 1770.
1-169	"	Reuben,	Aug. 24, 1775.
1-169	"	Anne,	June 22, 1778.
1-169	"	William, of Reuben and Freelove,	Nov. 26, 1785.
1-169	"	Levina,	Dec. 26, 1787.
2-62	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	April 10, 1770.

2-62	BALLOU Thomas,	March 4, 1772.
2-62	" Caroline Matilda,	Dec. 20, 1773.
2-62	" Sally,	Aug. 21, 1776.
2-62	" Joseph,	Feb. 19, 1780.
2-62	" Freeclove,	March 19, 1781.
2-62	" Prosper,	April 10, 1783.
2-62	" Jonas,	Nov. 10, 1786.
1-121	" Lavina, of Asa and Phebe,	May 4, 1770.
1-121	" Luke,	Aug. 5, 1771.
1-121	" Silas,	July 23, 1776.
2-87	" Mercy, of Richard and Lucy,	April 19, 1778.
2-87	" Arnold,	May 16, 1780.
2-87	" Lydia,	March 14, 1782.
2-87	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 9, 1789.
2-87	" Augustus,	May 4, 1784.
2-87	" Thomas,	Feb. 21, 1786.
2-87	" Richard,	March 21, 1788.
2-87	" Lucy,	Sept. 19, 1790.
2-87	" Willard,	July 28, 1795.
2-87	" Polly,	Feb. 6, 1799.
2-47	" Parlee, of William and Sally,	July 11, 1778.
2-47	" William,	Sept. 6, 1782.
2-47	" Willard,	March 29, 1786.
2-47	" Nathan,	Oct. 3, 1791.
2-47	" Sally,	April 6, 1795.
2-22	" Mehitabel, of Edward and Bethuna,	Feb. 16, 1781.
2-22	" Stephen,	May 11, 1783.
2-22	" Angelina,	Oct. 25, 1785.
2-22	" Lucy,	Dec. 25, 1787.
2-22	" Leonard,	March 23, 1790.
2-22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1792.
2-22	" Barney,	Nov. 11, 1792.
2-22	" Barney,	d. July 22, 1793.
2-22	" Huldah,	July 22, 1795.
2-22	" Silas,	March 9, 1796.
2-22	" Edward,	Aug. 13, 1801.
2-22	" Bethuna, wife of Edward, died Feb. 22, 1808.	
2-102	" Razina, of Capt. Ariel and Lusina,	Dec. 2, 1783.
2-102	" Nabby,	April 16, 1786.
2-102	" Cyrus,	March 18, 1789.
2-102	" Arnold,	March 31, 1792.
2-102	" Sally,	March 1, 1795.
2-102	" Sally,	d. Oct. 11, 1803.
2-102	" Alfred,	June 2, 1799.
2-102	" Adin, of Capt. Ariel and Edilda,	April 23, 1803.
2-102	" Ariel,	Oct. 25, 1805.
2-92	" Patience, of Absolem and Patience,	May 14, 1787.
2-92	" Amariah,	April 24, 1788.
2-92	" Amey, of Absolem and Anna,	Nov. 24, 1793.
2-92	" Hartford,	Oct. 17, 1795.
2-92	" Hartford,	d. Sept. 10, 1808.
2-92	" John Adams,	March 31, 1798.
2-92	" Amos Jenckes,	March 24, 1800.
2-92	" Olney,	Nov. 16, 1804.
2-92	" Jeremiah Jenckes,	Nov. 12, 1806.
2-92	" Anna Susan,	Dec. 25, 1811.
2-92	" Avilda Marian,	Sept. 14, 1815.
2-65	" Polly, of Oliver and Abigail,	Oct. 31, 1787.
2-65	" Dexter,	Jan. 28, 1789.
2-65	" Hervey,	July 30, 1792.
2-65	" Hosea,	Nov. 4, 1793.
2-65	" Nancy,	
2-65	" Nancy, died soon.	
2-65	" George Colburn,	Feb. 2, 1798.
2-65	" Sally Ann,	Aug. 8, 1802.

2-65	BALLOU James, of Ziba and Molly,	Nov. 12, 1788.
2-65	" Jonathan,	Jan. 28, 1792.
2-65	" Ebenezer Mason,	Aug. 4, 1794.
2-65	" Charles,	Nov. 9, 1796.
2-65	" Keziah,	Dec. 25, 1798.
2-65	" Fenner,	Jan. 18, 1801.
2-65	" Hiram,	Dec. 27, 1802.
2-65	" Nancy G.,	Oct. 21, 1804.
2-65	" Henry Greene,	July 25, 1806.
2-65	" Emma Ann,	May 17, 1808.
2-65	" Louisa Stafford,	Jan. 23, 1815.
2-110	" Milton, of Abner, Jr., and Henrietta,	March 6, 1791.
2-110	" Milton,	d. Oct. 19, 1792.
2-110	" Alexander,	Aug. 27, 1792.
2-110	" Lucy,	Aug. 19, 1794.
2-110	" Stephen Brown,	Nov. 21, 1796.
2-110	" Betsey,	Oct. 21, 1799.
2-110	" Abner,	Feb. 18, 1802.
2-110	" Sumner,	March 25, 1804.
2-110	" Harrietta Amelia,	July 27, 1806.
2-110	" Harrietta Amelia,	d. July 3, 1808.
2-110	" Maria Ann,	Dec. 19, 1809.
2-110	" Henrietta,	July 11, 1812.
2-150	" Preston, of Eiel and Polly,	Feb. 10, 1794.
2-150	" Bydia (Abida),	Aug. 20, 1795.
2-150	" Mariann,	July 8, 1806.
2-150	" Stephen Randolph,	March 17, 1808.
2-150	" Frances,	March 26, 1810.
2-150	" James Walter,	Sept. 20, 1812.
2-150	" Eiel Michael Larkin,	Aug. 12, 1814.
Note—1st born Putney, Vt.; 2d Westminster, Vt.; 3d, 4th, 5th Cumberland, R. I.; 6th, 7th Smithfield, R. I.		
2-114	" Olney, of Peletiah and Hannah,	May 25, 1798.
2-114	" Ellis,	July 27, 1801.
2-22	" Angelina, reputed son of Oliver Babcock and Angelina Ballou,	Jan. 8, 1803.
2-180	" Elish Metcalf, of Levi and Hepzibah,	April 20, 1805.
2-180	" Harriet Marian,	Aug. 27, 1807.
2-180	" Caroline Eliza,	Nov. 18, 1809.
2-180	" Lotimer Whipple,	March 1, 1812.
2-180	" Jane Wilkinson,	Feb. 25, 1814.
2-180	" Levi Thompson,	March 13, 1816.
2-180	" Mary Freeman,	June 9, 1819.
2-130	" Welcome, of Stephen and Elce,	Sept. 7, 1805.
2-146	" William Pitts, of Otis and Nancy,	Jan. 24, 1808.
2-146	" Otis Dexter,	Jan. 26, 1810.
2-146	" Warren Jenckes,	Jan. 9, 1812.
2-158	" Albert, of Cyrus and Susanna,	Aug. 4, 1811.
2-158	" Cyrus,	Oct. 27, 1812.
2-162	" Caroline Eliza, of Nathan and Lucy,	Nov. 10, 1811.
2-165	" Orin Aldrich, of Dexter and Esther,	Aug. 22, 1813.
2-165	" Nancy,	March 24, 1815.
2-165	" Hosea,	July 19, 1816.
2-165	" Ezra Blake,	March 16, 1818.
2-165	" Francis Blake, March 20, 1820; died at Matanzas, W. I., March 23, 1842.	
2-165	" Henry Dexter,	April 1, 1822.
2-165	" Henry Dexter,	d. Feb. 24, 1842.
2-165	" Elizabeth,	May 24, 1824.
2-165	" Cyrus Adin,	Feb. 20, 1828.
2-178	" Oliver Franklin, of Harvey and Ruth,	Dec. 25, 1815.
2-178	" Harriet Amelia,	April 1, 1818.
2-178	" Pain Goold,	June 6, 1820.
2-178	" Cynthia Ann Jenette,	April 6, 1824.
2-178	" Ruth Arlette,	Feb. 18, 1829.
2-178	" George Adams,	Sept. 28, 1831.

2-208	BALLOU	Ruth Ann, of Jonathan and Anna,	July 18, 1817.
2-208	"	Ruth,	d. Oct. 19, 1821.
2-208	"	Perry,	March 23, 1820.
2-208	"	Maria Capron,	May 12, 1822.
2-208	"	Emma Ann,	Dec. 2, 1824.
2-208	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 7, 1827.
2-208	"	Helen Amanda,	Aug. 3, 1830.
3-10	"	Frederick Milton, of Alexander and Fanny,	June 21, 1818.
3-10	"	Henry Sweetzer,	Feb. 25, 1820.
3-10	"	Fanny Amelia,	April 8, 1822.
3-10	"	Alexander,	April 22, 1825.
3-10	"	James,	May 9, 1828.
3-10	"	Julius,	June 14, 1830.
3-10	"	Mary,	June 14, 1832.
3-10	"	Austin,	July 26, 1835.
2-194	"	Lydia, of Leonard and Ann Eliza,	May 22, 1823.
2-207	"	Samantha Purington, of Fenner and Julia Ann,	Oct. 20, 1824.
2-207	"	Ziba,	Jan. 13, 1827.
2-207	"	Ziba,	d. Jan. 15, 1827.
2-207	"	Alvah Franklin,	Jan. 6, 1828.
2-207	"	Cyrena Aldrich,	April 3, 1830.
2-193	"	Mary Ann, of Barton and Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1824.
3-8	"	Celia Ann, of George C. and Ruth Eliza,	Sept. 8, 1825.
3-8	"	Oliver Aldrich,	May 2, 1827.
3-8	"	Oliver Aldrich,	d. Oct. 26, 1827.
3-8	"	Abigail Colburn,	Sept. 18, 1828.
3-8	"	Alpha Bartlett,	Aug. 5, 1830.
3-8	"	David,	Feb. 15, 1833.
3-6	"	Susan Mary, of Welcome and Eliza,	May 4, 1826.
3-6	"	Susan Mary,	d. Dec. 19, 1833.
3-6	"	Flavius Josephus,	Aug. 31, 1828.
3-6	"	Ann Eliza,	Oct. 31, 1830.
3-6	"	Oliver Sayles,	Jan. 23, 1833.
3-21	"	Frederick, of Preston and Harriet,	Aug. 29, 1826.
3-21	"	Emily,	Feb. 10, 1829.
3-21	"	Henry Clay,	Dec. 29, 1831.
3-21	"	Henry Clay,	d. March 12, 1832.
3-21	"	Caroline,	April 1, 1833.
3-21	"	Walter,	Feb. 19, 1835.
3-21	"	Irving,	Oct. 10, 1837.
3-21	"	Irving,	d. Jan. 24, 1838.
3-7	"	Halsey, of Edward and Olive,	May 14, 1827.
3-7	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1831.
3-7	"	Albert,	Aug. 29, 1837.
3-5	"	Charlotte Lovell Gibson, of Abner, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1829.
3-5	"	Allen Norcross,	Dec. 28, 1831.
3-2	"	William Emory, of William P. and Matilda,	Dec. 7, 1829.
3-29	"	Ariel Alcidus, of Ariel and Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1833.
3-29	"	Ariel Alcidus,	d. Sept. 11, 1844.
3-29	"	Anna,	Jan. 1, 1836.
3-29	"	Ella,	Dec. 7, 1839.
3-29	"	Ella,	d. age 2 weeks.
3-29	"	Laura,	Jan. 17, 1841.
3-29	"	Noble,	Sept. 18, 1843.
3-36	"	Martha Ann, of Alphia and Matilda,	April 26, 1836.
3-36	"	Ira,	Sept. 3, 1838.
3-22	"	Adelaide Victoria, of Oren A. and Charlotte,	Feb. 8, 1837.
3-22	"	Dexter Angell,	Sept. 12, 1838.
3-22	"	Isabel Esther,	April 26, 1840.
3-22	"	Edward Randall,	Oct. 5, 1843.
3-22	"	Edward Randall,	d. March 9, 1844.
3-22	"	Charlotte (Angell), wife of Oren A., d. July 25, 1844.	
3-34	"	Mary Clark, of Warren J. and Almira (also 2-208),	Nov. 22, 1839.
1-116	"	Capt. Ariel,	died April 29, 1839.
2-159	BARDEN	John Smith, of Thomas and Rachel,	Nov. 19, 1818.

2-150	BARNEY Albert Miller, of Alexander and Hannah,	Sept. 17, 1808.
2-150	" Milton Bronson,	Feb. 12, 1810.
2-150	" Wheaton Clarke,	July 25, 1812.
2-150	" Hannah, wife of Alexander, died Aug. 12, 1812.	
2-128	BARRAS Michael, of Ebenezer and Experience,	July 2, 1751.
2-128	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1753.
2-128	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 16, 1760.
2-128	" Ebenezer,	d. Sept. 9, 1763.
1-23	BARROWS John, of Abraham and Abigail,	May 22, 1740.
1-23	" Abraham,	June 2, 1742.
1-23	" Oliver,	Feb. 27, 1744.
1-23	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1747.
1-23	" Jonathan,	March 15, 1750.
1-23	" Nathan,	June 29, 1753.
1-23	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 17, 1756.
1-23	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 16, 1759.
1-23	" Mary,	Oct. 19, 1761.
1-101	" Eunice, of Ichabod and Rebecca,	Dec. 25, 1749.
1-101	" Simon,	Nov. 6, 1751.
1-101	" Caleb,	Sept. 24, 1753.
1-101	" Peter,	July 19, 1755.
1-101	" Ichabod,	Oct. 13, 1756.
1-101	" Patience,	June 15, 1758.
1-101	" Comfort,	Oct. 5, 1759.
1-101	" Benajah,	May 24, 1762.
1-101	" Chloe,	April 29, 1764.
1-101	" Deborah,	July 15, 1766.
1-101	" Ezra,	March 30, 1768.
1-101	" Anne,	July 8, 1774.

Note—First 3 and last 4 born in Attleboro, rest Cumberland.

1-1	BARTLE T John, of Job and Mary	May 14, 1734.
1-1	" Job,	Feb. 29, 1735-6.
1-1	" Daniel,	Feb. 2, 1737-8.
1-1	" Hannah,	March 8, 1739-40.
1-1	" Jemima,	July 2, 1742.
1-1	" Job,	June 9, 1744.
1-1	" Martha,	April 11, 1746.
1-1	" Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1747.
1-1	" Moses,	March 24, 1749-50.
1-1	" Phebe,	April 22, 1753.
2-34	" Eber, of Joseph and Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1745.
2-34	" Abel,	April 18, 1748.
2-34	" Chloe,	Aug. 4, 1749.
2-34	" Jacob,	Feb. 24, 1751.
2-34	" Abner,	April 9, 1752.
2-34	" Phebe,	May 9, 1756.
2-34	" Joseph,	Nov. 9, 1758.
2-34	" Levin,	May 6, 1763.
1-50	" Anne, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1748.
1-50	" Anne,	d. July 27, 1849.
1-9-136	" Daniel, of John and Deborah,	April 11, 1756.
1-136	" Asa,	Sept. 2, 1757.
1-136	" Mary,	March 31, 1759.
1-136	" Lemuel,	July 31, 1761.
1-136	" Freeclove,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-136	" John,	March 27, 1776.
2-9	" Bilota, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1762.
2-9	" Phinehas,	April 12, 1763.
2-9	" Lillas,	May 27, 1768.
2-9	" Sarah,	March 19, 1768.
2-9	" Squire,	Jan. 26, 1770.
2-9	" Isreal,	July 25, 1773.
2-9	" Thankful,	March 26, 1776.
2-9	" Hope,	March 26, 1776.
2-9	" Mercy,	March 26, 1776.

2-9	BARTLETT Henrietta,	June 10, 1777.
2-9	" John,	Nov. 18, 1770.
2-49	" Joanna, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Sept. 20, 1762.
2-49	" Mercy,	June 20, 1764.
2-49	" Rebecca,	Nov. 15, 1766.
2-49	" Zephaniah,	Sept. 26, 1768.
2-49	" Prescilla,	Jan. 12, 1771.
2-49	" Rachel,	May 28, 1773.
2-49	" Jeremiah,	April 6, 1775.
2-49	" Lusinah,	April 6, 1775.
2-49	" Amos,	March 17, 1777.
2-49	" Levi,	July 26, 1779.
2-20	" Anne, of Rufus and Margery,	Sept. 19, 1763.
2-20	" Alpha,	Sept. 8, 1764.
2-20	" Philadelphia,	Jan. 7, 1766.
2-20	" Mary,	Aug. 7, 1767.
2-20	" Mary,	d. June 10, 1770.
2-20	" Abner,	Sept. 17, 1771.
2-20	" Smith,	April 21, 1780.
Note.—First four born Gloucester; last two Cumberland.		
2-16	" David, of Eber and Zibiah,	Aug. 3, 1771.
2-16	" Bani,	Dec. 19, 1772.
2-16	" Chloe,	April 21, 1777.
2-16	" Seluma,	Dec. 18, 1780.
2-11	" Benjamin, of Job and Molly,	June 29, 1776.
2-11	" Elijah,	April 3, 1778.
2-11	" John,	March 10, 1780.
2-11	" Lemuel,	April 26, 1782.
2-11	" Joanna,	Oct. 19, 1785.
2-91	" Sally, of Asa and Patience,	Aug. 18, 1781.
2-91	" Alpha,	May 3, 1788.
2-91	" James,	Nov. 23, 1790.
2-53	" Dexter, of Abner and Drusilla,	Sept. 22, 1782.
2-53	" Amey,	July 12, 1784.
2-53	" Savid,	Nov. 5, 1787.
2-53	" Smith,	April 11, 1790.
2-53	" Abel,	June 21, 1793.
2-53	" Lydia,	April 25, 1795.
2-53	" Mary,	April 25, 1795.
2-53	" Daniel,	April 8, 1798.
2-24	" William, of Daniel and Phebe,	Nov. 24, 1782.
2-24	" Susanna,	June 9, 1784.
2-24	" Daniel,	July 10, 1786.
2-24	" Lemuel,	April 1, 1788.
2-24	" Rhoby,	Nov. 10, 1789.
2-24	" Deborah,	Jan. 8, 1792.
2-24	" Rowena,	Feb. 7, 1794.
2-24	" Polly,	Dec. 31, 1797.
2-52	" Nancy, of Isreal and Caroline,	April 19, 1783.
2-52	" Polly,	1785.
2-80	" Eber, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1785.
2-80	" Elisha,	July 29, 1786.
2-80	" Brinton,	March 19, 1788.
2-80	" Phebe,	June 21, 1793.
2-80	" Stephen,	May 30, 1795.
2-80	" Naomi,	June 23, 1797.
2-80	" Silvia,	April 26, 1799.
2-124	" Phila, of Levin and Nancy,	April 15, 1786.
2-124	" George,	Sept. 2, 1789.
2-124	" Lemuel,	Dec. 22, 1791.
2-124	" Nancy,	Jan. 12, 1804.
2-124	" Levin,	Dec. 2, 1806.
2-4	" Sarah, widow of John, died,	Nov. 7, 1794.
2-99	" Elivia, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Jerusha,	May 14, 1797.
2-99	" —, dau.,	Nov. 11, 1798.

2-40	BARTLETT	John Staples, reputed son of John Bartlett and Hannah Staples, Aug. 7, 1797.	
2-277	"	John, reputed son of Oliver Bartlett and Betsey Capron, Sept. 25, 1798.	
2-102	"	Alpha, of David and Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1798.
2-102	"	Seth,	March 17, 1802.
2-114	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 28, 1799.
2-114	"	Job,	Feb. 4, 1801.
2-114	"	Marian,	Dec. 22, 1802.
2-175	"	Willard, of Bani and Philadelphia,	Oct. 22, 1802.
2-175	"	Willard,	d. Dec. 6, 1809.
2-175	"	Maria,	April 20, 1804.
2-175	"	Eber,	Sept. 18, 1805.
2-175	"	Sarah,	Feb. 29, 1808.
2-175	"	Varnum,	May 10, 1810.
2-175	"	Levina,	June 16, 1814.
2-175	"	Burrell,	Oct. 22, 1816.
2-77	"	William, reputed son of Abner Bartlett and Betsey Capron, July 25, 1805.	
2-181	"	Smith Jenokes Comstock, of Abner and Susan,	Dec. 2, 1806.
2-181	"	Susan, wife of Abner, died, aged 25y. Om. 29d.,	Jan. 29, 1807.
2-141	"	Susanna, of Elisha and Martha,	April 19, 1809.
2-141	"	Phila,	Sept. 4, 1810.
2-203	"	Phila, of George and Nancy,	Jan. 19, 1811.
2-203	"	George,	Nov. 22, 1813.
2-203	"	Welcome O.,	Dec. 8, 1815.
2-203	"	William C.,	March 8, 1817.
2-203	"	Harvey S.,	Sept. 14, 1822.
2-203	"	Julia Ann,	March 19, 1824.
2-203	"	Seth,	Jan. 6, 1827.
2-177	"	Madison, of Eber and Patience,	Sept. 8, 1811.
2-177	"	Madison,	d. June 4, 1817.
2-177	"	July Ann,	May 26, 1813.
2-177	"	Eber,	Oct. 15, 1815.
2-177	"	Mary,	May 14, 1817.
2-177	"	Ruth,	Sept. 13, 1818.
2-177	"	Patience,	Sept. 19, 1820.
2-177	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1822.
2-177	"	John,	Aug. 16, 1824.
2-177	"	Phebe,	Dec. 16, 1826.
3-21	"	Callista, of John S. and Lucy,	March 4, 1822.
3-21	"	William H.,	Sept. 25, 1826.
3-21	"	William H.,	d. July 5, 1828.
3-21	"	Julia Ann,	April 13, 1828.
3-21	"	William H.,	Feb. 16, 1830.
3-33	"	Lyman Alonzo Staples, of John S. and Sally,	March 28, 1844.
3-33	"	Horace Staples,	Sept. 5, 1839.
3-33	"	Thomas Wilson Dorr,	Feb. 16, 1845.
1-39	BATES	John, of John and Sibbel,	May 6, 1776.
1-39	"	Elias,	April 27, 1778.
2-68	"	Varnum James, of Naham, (of Bellingham, Mass.), and Parlee, Feb. 28, 1798.	
2-97	BENNETT	Joseph, of Timothy and Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1767.
2-97	"	Olive,	Feb. 16, 1770.
2-97	"	Sukey,	March 3, 1772.
2-97	"	Hannah,	Oct. 12, 1774.
2-97	"	Timothy,	June 10, 1777.
2-97	"	Deborah,	Nov. 16, 1781.
2-132	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Nancy,	April 9, 1804.
2-132	"	Timothy,	Aug. 6, 1805.
2-132	"	William Allen,	July 7, 1807.
2-4	BICKNELL	Martha, of Thomas and Sabra,	Oct. 16, 1775.
2-4	"	Sabra.	Feb. 3, 1777.
		Died at Grafton, Mass., April 7, 1778.	
3-18	BISBEE	Latimer Ballou, of Wm. O. and Harriet,	Feb. 5, 1836.

3-18	BISBEE Melanza Metcalf,	Feb. 19, 1837.
1-154	BISHOP Sarah, of John and Abigail,	June 2, 1737.
1-154	" Benoni,	Nov. 16, 1739.
1-154	" Benoni,	d. Nov. 26, 1739.
1-154	" John,	Feb. 29, 1740.
1-154	" John,	d. April 30, 1748.
1-154	" Tabitha,	April 3, 1742.
1-154	" Tabitha,	d. June 2, 1762.
1-154	" Dolly,	March 26, 1744.
1-154	" Agabus,	April 26, 1746.
1-154	" Hannah,	July 16, 1748.
1-154	" John,	Sept. 27, 1750.
1-154	" William,	Jan. 20, 1754.
1-154	" Abigail,	March 20, 1756.
1-154	" Abigail,	d. April 25, 1756.
1-154	" Abigail, 2d,	July 31, 1757.
1-154	" Chloe,	June 16, 1761.
1-154	" Chloe,	d. May 10, 1762.
1-154	" Jesse,	Nov. 6, 1765.
1-154	" Jesse,	d. Feb. 4, 1766.
1-69	" Anne, of Gideon and Anne,	Dec. 6, 1737.
1-69	" Anne,	d. June 6, 1740.
1-69	" Huldeth,	Dec. 16, 1739.
1-69	" Anne,	March 14, 1742.
1-69	" Priscilla,	Oct. 30, 1744.
1-69	" Betty,	March 3, 1747.
1-69	" Gideon,	June 13, 1749.
1-69	" Sarah,	Dec. 3, 1755.
1-116	" Benjamin, of Simeon,	May 22, 1767.
1-116	" Simeon,	Oct. 14, 1769.
1-116	" Levi,	March 31, 1771.
1-116	" Samuel,	Dec. 26, 1776.
1-58	" Nancy, of Naaman and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1779.
1-58	" Amey,	April 23, 1781.
Note—First born Attleboro, Mass; second Cumberland.		
2-190	" John Edward, of Allen and Cinthia,	Jan. 2, 1818.
2-190	" Enoch Bradford,	July 4, 1823.
1-40	BLANDING Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	March 22, 1761.
1-40	" Obediah,	April 15, 1763.
1-40	" Louis,	Feb. 23, 1765.
1-32	" Dorcas, of Ephraim and Dorcas,	July 6, 1762.
1-32	" Mehitable,	March 21, 1764.
1-32	" Lucy,	April 11, 1766.
2-80	BLY Sally, of Oliver and Hannah,	May 3, 1782.
2-80	" Naomi,	March 27, 1784.
2-80	" Wheaton,	March 2, 1786.
2-80	" Betsey,	Aug. 15, 1789.
2-80	" Unice,	Aug. 2, 1792.
2-80	" Esther Mason,	April 22, 1795.
2-80	" Permella Andrew,	July 11, 1798.
2-18	" Dexter, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1783.
2-18	" Anna,	Aug. 19, 1796.
1-52	BOSWORTH Stacy, of Ichabod and Joanna,	May 30, 1744.
1-52	" Sarah,	April 17, 1747.
1-52	" Ichabod,	Feb. 17, 1748-9.
1-56	" Chloe, of Ichabod and Ruth,	May 17, 1786.
2-148	" Nathaniel Shepardson, of Eleazer and Hannah (born Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1798.	
2-148	" Virgil Morse,	Dec. 21, 1801.
2-148	" Eliza Newell,	Nov. 21, 1803.
2-148	" Pliney Brett,	Oct. 12, 1806.
2-148	" Nancy,	Nov. 3, 1809.
1-147	BOWEN James, of Thomas and Mercy,	March 15, 1753.
1-29	" William, son of Thomas Bowen and Sibble Burlingame,	Sept. 13, 1702.

2-72	BOWEN David, of Thomas and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1771.
2-72	" Rachel,	Sept. 14, 1774.
2-72	" Huldah,	Sept. 25, 1775.
2-72	" Zebedon,	Dec. 13, 1777.
2-72	" John,	April 26, 1780.
2-72	" Polly,	April 26, 1782.
2-72	" Asa,	March 23, 1785.
2-72	" James,	July 20, 1787.
2-72	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1791.
2-82	" Alfred Smith, of William and Levina,	Aug. 20, 1799.
2-82	" Barney M.,	July 21, 1791.
2-82	" William Clark,	June 15, 1793.
2-82	" Polly Nichols,	July 28, 1793.
2-21	BRALEY Alice, of Roger, Jr., and Ruth,	Dec. 17, 1777.
1-149	BRAYTON Samuel, of Isaac and Cynthia,	Dec. 30, 1735.
1-149	" Martha,	Oct. 15, 1767.
1-51	BROWN Benjamin, of Benjamin and Prescilla,	Dec. 3, 1739.
1-51	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1741.
1-51	" James,	Feb. 7, 1743.
1-51	" George,	Feb. 20, 1745.
1-51	" Prescilla,	May 3, 1748.
1-51	" Oliver,	June 28, 1750.
1-51	" Isreal,	Sept. 17, 1752.
1-51	" Ezekiel,	Jan. 21, 1755.
1-51	" Martha,	July 26, 1757.
1-61	" David, of Stephen and Ruth,	June 16, 1741.
1-61	" Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1743.
1-61	" Ephraim,	Sept. 2, 1744.
1-61	" Stephen,	Jan. 31, 1746.
1-61	" Elihu,	April 30, 1750.
1-61	" Elijah,	April 10, 1752.
1-61	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1754.
1-61	" Mary,	Sept. 29, 1756.
1-61	" Jesse,	Dec. 26, 1760.
1-61	" Sarah,	June 30, 1763.
1-30	" Lydia, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1746.
1-30	" Lydia,	d. July 16, 1751.
1-30	" Sibbel,	Sept. 22, 1848.
1-30	" Sibbel,	d. April 9, 1754.
1-30	" Mercy,	March 30, 1751.
1-30	" Benjamin,	March 29, 1751.
1-30	" Davis,	July 10, 1756.
1-30	" James,	Jan. 18, 1760.
1-30	" Sarah Sibbel,	May 31, 1766.
1-30	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 9, 1769.
1-84	" Silvanus, of Phillip and Prescilla,	May 24, 1747.
1-84	" Benoni,	Aug. 25, 1748.
1-84	" Ruth,	March 16, 1753.
1-84	" Elizabeth,	March 23, 1755.
1-79	" Esther, of Joseph and Esther,	March 2, 1748-9.
1-79	" Joseph,	June 14, 1760.
1-91	" Deborah, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah,	Dec. 22, 1749.
1-91	" Cloe, of Joseph, Jr., and Hopestill,	July 22, 1752.
1-91	" Dexter,	March 17, 1754.
1-91	" Simon,	June 14, 1756.
1-91	" Essex,	May 15, 1759.
1-91	" Nancy,	June 22, 1761.
1-91	" Freelove,	Dec. 17, 1763.
1-91	" Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1766.
1-91	" Hopestill,	Oct. 11, 1770.
1-16	" Cercl, of Christopher and Esther,	Nov. 14, 1758.
1-16	" Anne,	Feb. 24, 1758.
1-14	" Lydia,	Oct. 9, 1759.
1-16	" Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1762.
1-16	" Esther,	May 18, 1764.

1-16	BROWN	Abigail,	March 27, 1766.
1-16	"	Abigail,	d. April 23, 1766.
1-16	"	Abigail, 2d,	May 10, 1767.
1-16	"	Robe,	May 23, 1769.
1-16	"	Jabez,	—, 25, 1771.
1-16	"	Barbara,	May 14, 1774.
1-16	"	Bebe,	Sept. 24, 1776.
1-142	"	John, of Abiel and Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1781.
1-142	"	Sarah,	April 12, 1763.
1-142	"	Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1764.
1-142	"	George,	Nov. 8, 1767.
1-142	"	Cynthia,	March 3, 1769.
1-142	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 26, 1771.
1-142	"	Lucy,	Feb. 7, 1773.
1-142	"	Elizabeth,	April 15, 1777.
1-3	"	Amey, of Ephraim and Alice,	April 6, 1766.
1-3	"	Anne,	Oct. 28, 1767.
1-3	"	Hosea,	June 18, 1769.
1-3	"	Lucretia,	Jan. 30, 1771.
1-144	"	Cynthia, of Dexter David and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1766.
1-144	"	James,	Nov. 2, 1768.
1-144	"	Abigail,	July 25, 1770.
1-144	"	David,	Dec. 3, 1772.
2-43	"	Gideon, of John and Priscilla,	March 28, 1768.
2-43	"	John,	Oct. 13, 1769.
2-43	"	Anna,	May 14, 1771.
2-43	"	Daniel,	April 2, 1773.
2-43	"	Lucina,	June 5, 1780.
2-43	"	Bezeleel,	April 11, 1784.
2-2	"	James, of Elisha and Sarah,	Aug. 1, (1777).
2-2	"	Mercy,	Oct. 4, 177(8).
2-2	"	Rufus,	April 12, 17(80).
2-2	"	Elihu,	Jan. 13, 17(82).
2-2	"	Lemuel,	Dec. 16, 1784.
2-2	"	Henry,	July 31, 1786.
2-2	"	Stephen,	March 11, 1788.
2-2	"	Sarah,	July 19, 1790.
2-2	"	Joseph,	May 7, 179(2).
2-2	"	Smith,	Sept. 25, 179(4).
Note.—Sally and Elisha, Jr., died unmarried.			
1-44	"	Henrietta, of Stephen, Jr., and Huldeth,	Sept. 13, 1772.
1-44	"	Lucy,	Jan. 24, 1774.
1-44	"	Oliver,	Oct. 31, 1775.
1-44	"	Oliver,	d. Oct. 9, 1776.
1-44	"	Mary,	Aug. 12, 1777.
1-44	"	Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1779.
1-44	"	Huldah,	Dec. 1, 1781.
1-44	"	Chloe,	April —, 1784.
1-44	"	William Dexter,	April 23, 1786.
2-112	"	Eleazer, of Nicholas and Susanna,	Oct. 13, 1773.
2-112	"	Lydia,	May 23, 1776.
2-112	"	Amey,	Nov. 22, 1778.
2-112	"	Jabez,	July 15, 1781.
2-112	"	Benjamin,	March 9, 1784.
2-112	"	Lucy,	Aug. 22, 1788.
1-138	"	Timothy, of Caleb and Amey,	Feb. 18, 1774.
2-1	"	Celinda, of Elijah and Ann (Ballou),	July 18, 1775.
2-1	"	Chad,	Sept. 2, 1777.
2-1	"	Chad,	d. Aug. 18, 1778.
2-1	"	Joanna,	Sept. 4, 1779.
2-1	"	Elijah,	Oct. 19, 1781.
2-1	"	Lewis,	June 24, 1786.
2-1	"	Eliza,	Jan. 25, 1784.
2-1	"	Ezekiel Ballou,	March 22, 1789.
2-1	"	Fenner,	Oct. 2, 1791.
2-1	"	Ruth,	Aug. 19, 1794.

2-1	BROWN Alexander,	April 16, 1797.
2-1	" John,	Oct. 16, 1800.
2-1	" Elijah, Sr., found dead at New Bedford, Mass.,	April 13, 1801.
2-13	" William, of Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1778.
2-13	" Mehitable,	Nov. 25, 1779.
2-57	" Jesse, reputed son of Jesse Brown and Phebe Staples,	Jan. 18, 1781.
2-60	" Leeta, of Joseph and Cynthia,	Dec. 21, 1782.
2-60	" Joseph,	June 16, 1785.
2-60	" Cynthia,	Feb. 14, 1787.
2-60	" Rhoda,	Dec. 24, 1790.
2-60	" Eber Kies,	Aug. 8, 1796.
2-76	" Maria, of Jesse and Burlah,	Nov. 23, 1792.
2-76	" Abner,	Nov. 20, 1795.
2-76	" Eliza,	June 25, 1800.
2-76	" William Otis,	Dec. 28, 1801.
2-100	" Susannah, of Eleazer and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1793.
2-100	" Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1796.
2-174	" Lucian Ballou, of Lewis C. and Lydia,	April 8, 1816.
2-174	" Darwin,	Nov. 18, 1821.
2-174	" Darwin,	d. May 29, 1823.
2-174	" Edwin Lewis, of Lewis and Susan,	Sept. 16, 1825.
2-174	" Leonard,	Sept. 11, 1828.
2-174	" Lydia, first wife of Lewis, died March 29, 1822.	
2-180	" Maria Louisa, of Ezekiel B. and Lydia,	March 11, 1816.
2-180	" Cordelia Lafayette,	July 3, 1817.
2-180	" Dallis Frances,	May 15, 1819.
2-180	" Ezekiel Ballou,	April 16, 1821.
2-17	" Alvira, reputed daughter of Alexander Brown and Ardella C. Haskell,	Aug. 7, 1824.
2-207	" Abner, of Alexander T. and Nancy,	Aug. 26, 1828.
2-207	" Albert,	July 18, 1830.
3-1	BUCKLIN Waterman, of Elisha W. and Mary Ann,	Feb. 17, 1831.
3-3	BUFFUM Melvina, of Darius D. and Waiter,	Nov. 29, 1830.
1-44	BULLOCK Jeremiah, of Christopher and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1848.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	March 25, 1740.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 19, 1751.
1-44	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1752.
1-44	" Nathan,	April 16, 1754.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 1, 1756.
2-151	BURLINGAME Olney, of Johnson and Lucina,	Jan. 21, 1795.
2-151	" Bartin,	Sept. 1, 1797.
2-151	" Betsey,	Nov. 3, 1799.
2-151	" Lyman,	Feb. 5, 1802.
2-151	" Ann,	Feb. 16, 1804.
2-151	" Israel,	Dec. 14, 1807.
2-151	" Fanny,	May 18, 1809.
2-151	" Joseph,	July 22, 1811.
3-28	BURNHAM Daniel Webster, of John and Robby,	May 12, 1834.
3-28	" John Tyler,	Dec. 17, 1843.
1-5	BUTLER Sarah, of Benjamin and Susanna,	Dec. 3, 1757.
1-5	" Benjamin,	Feb. 27, 1759.
1-5	" Nathaniel,	June 14, 1761.
1-5	" James,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-15	BUTTERWORTH Olive, of Noah and Dorcas,	June 18, 1756.
1-15	" William, of Noah and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1782.
1-15	" Olive, wife of Noah,	died April 15, 1754.

C

1-109	CAMPBELL Levina, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	April 17, 1761.
1-28	CAPRON Charles, of Charles and Mary,	June 8, 1749.
1-28	" Joseph,	Sept. 15, 1850.
1-28	" Mary,	April 7, 1752.
1-28	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 22, 1753.
1-28	" Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1755.

1-28	CAPRON John,	July 28, 1757.
1-28	" Jemima,	Dec. 13, 1758.
1-28	" Grace,	Nov. 2, 1761.
1-3	" Nathan, of Nathan and Olive,	April 23, 1758.
1-113	" Prusia, of Phillip and Prescilla,	Oct. 6, 1773.
1-113	" Silas,	May 18, 1776.
1-113	" Patience,	May 22, 1777.
1-113	" William,	Aug. 27, 1779.
1-113	" Sarah,	Nov. 14, 1781.
1-113	" Nancy,	Oct. 20, 1783.
1-113	" John,	Aug. 2, 1785.
1-113	" Oliver,	April 10, 1787.
1-113	" Lemuel,	May 27, 1789.
1-113	" Seth,	Aug. 24, 1791.
2-2	" Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 14, —.
2-2	" Ruth,	Aug. 5, —.
2-2	" Nabby,	June 2, —.
2-2	" Silva,	April 7, —.
2-2	" Betsey,	April 20, —.
2-2	" Otis,	March 2, —.
2-2	" Joseph,	June 15, —.
2-2	" Thomas,	April 28, —.
2-2	" Lucy,	Oct. 9, 179—.
2-2	" Patty,	May 16, 1791.
2-2	" Sabra,	March 3, 179—.
2-2	" Elisha,	July 13, 179—.
2-2	" Fanny,	May 23, 180—.
2-32	" Ahab, of Charles and Jehoshaba,	June 23, 1782.
2-32	" Smith,	April 10, 1784.
2-32	" Charles Scott,	March 14, 1789.
2-48	" Newton Mann, of Dr. Seth and Eunice,	Aug. 24, 1791.
2-48	" John Milton,	April 10, 1797.
2-48	" Seth Makepeace,	Sept. 11, 1799.
Note.—2d born Attleboro, 3d Cumberland.		
2-98	" Burrell Munroe, of Silas and Phebe,	Jan. 28, 1798.
2-116	" Edwin, of Asa and Sally,	Oct. 16, 1800.
2-116	" George,	May 16, 1802.
2-116	" Adelia Maria,	Aug. 17, 1808.
2-116	" Owen Arnold,	March 19, 1814.
Note.—3d born Smithfield, 4th Cranston, R. I.		
2-169	" Sally Ann, of William and Lydia,	Dec. 10, 1809.
2-169	" Carlie Willis,	Oct. 2, 1811.
2-169	" William,	d. June 21, 1817.
2-149	" Newton, of Oliver and Silence,	March 28, 1812.
2-149	" Mary Ann,	July 24, 1814.
2-149	" Elece Smith,	June 27, 1816.
2-149	" Angenette,	Oct. 20, 1818.
2-149	" Julia Ann,	Jan. 15, 1822.
2-149	" Lucylda,	Aug. 16, 1825.
2-149	" Stafford Scott,	June 13, 1826.
2-149	" Sanford Taft,	Oct. 14, 1828.
2-192	" Aurilla, of Otis and Aurilla,	Feb. 23, 1815.
2-192	" Eliza,	Aug. 23, 1817.
2-192	" Arnold,	March 4, 1819.
2-192	" Olney,	March 21, 1821.
2-192	" Emily,	July 1, 1822.
3-27	" Mary Warren, of Elisha,	Oct. 8, 1819.
3-27	" Nathan Arnold,	Dec. 16, 1821.
3-27	" Lydia Caroline,	Feb. 26, 1829.
3-27	" Esther Emeline,	March 12, 1833.
3-27	" Lucy Farnum, of Elisha,	July 4, 1835.
3-27	" Sarah Arnold,	Dec. 27, 1837.
3-27	" Joseph Bandfield,	Nov. 7, 1841.
1-111	CARGILL Rhodia, of James and Dorcas,	June 16, 1759.
1-111	" James,	April 22, 1762.

1-111	CARGILL David,	May 2, 1765.
1-111	" Nathan,	March 16, 1768.
1-111	" John,	Jan. 27, 1771.
1-111	" George,	May 28, 1776.
2-67	Another entry reads May 28, 1777.	
2-134	" Benjamin, of David and Thankful,	Oct. 12, 1790.
2-134	" Barton,	Feb. 2, 1793.
2-134	" Willard,	Feb. 20, 1795.
2-134	" Olney,	Oct. 25, 1796.
2-134	" Jason,	Feb. 4, 1799.
2-134	" Susanna,	March 24, 1802.
2-134	" James,	Jan. 8, 180(6).
2-134	" William,	April 18 (24), 180 (8).
2-134	" Amey,	Jan. 18, 181 (1).
2-134	" Fanny,	May 15, 181 (3).
2-134	" Cynthia Anna,	Feb. 13, 1818.
2-182	" Ephraim Whiting, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1803.
2-182	" Clarence,	Sept. 11, 1800.
2-182	" Harriet, of George and Drussey,	Aug. 22, 1819.
2-142	" William, of David, 2d, and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1809.
2-192	" Arnold Potter, of William and Mary,	May 17, 1823.
3-29	" Charles A., of James and Mary,	April 24, 1828.
3-29	" Sarah J.,	Feb. 14, 1840.
3-17	" Edwin White, of Barton and Welthia,	Sept. 18, 1836.
3-17	" Laura Maria,	May 29, 1839.
1-80	CARPENTER Jemima, of William and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1745.
1-80	" Mary,	June 30, 1747.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 13, 1748-9.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 24, 1751.
1-80	" Aseneth,	Jan. 4, 1750.
1-80	" Betsey,	Dec. 15, 1752.
1-80	" Prescilla,	Oct. 4, 1756.
1-80	" Amey,	Aug. 13, 1760.
1-80	" Hannah,	June 6, 1762.
1-80	" Samuel,	Nov. 18, 1763.
1-80	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 24, 1765.
1-159	" Chloe, of Asa and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1761.
1-159	" Joseph,	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-159	" Levi,	March 25, 1765.
1-159	" Louis,	Dec. 4, 1767.
1-159	" Dolly,	Nov. 22, 1769.
1-159	" Abigail,	Nov. 8, 1771.
1-159	" John,	June —, 1774.
1-159	" George,	June 28, 1776.
1-159	" Lydia,	June 18, 1778.
1-159	" Josey,	Nov. 9, 1780.
1-159	" Pearls,	March 2, 1785.
1-159	" Paley,	June 18, 1786.
1-159	" Saley,	April 15, 1788.
1-161	" Otis, of Ezekiel and Anne,	Dec. 22, 1767.
1-34	" Nathan, of Uriah and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1769.
1-34	" Uriah,	June 21, 1770.
1-97	" Benjamin, of Jotham and Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1770.
	Died at Martinico, Dec. —, 1790.	
1-97	" William,	March 28, 1775.
1-97	" Polly,	June 16, 1773.
1-97	" Jotham,	Nov. 4, 1777.
1-97	" Martha,	April 14, 1780.
1-97	" Nancy,	Jan. 6, 1784.
2-33	" William, of Ebenezer and Lydia,	Jan. 21, 1786.
2-33	" Amey,	Nov. 3, 1787.
2-33	" Lucretia,	Sept. 13, 1789.
2-33	" Maria,	Sept. 12, 1791.
2-33	" Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1793.
2-33	" John Jay,	March 2, 1796.

2-33	CARPENTER David Angell,	Feb. 20, 1798.
2-33	" Ebenezer,	June 9, 1800.
1-98	" Alpha, reputed daughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Anne Whipple, Nov. 23, 1790.	
2-85	" Dexter, of William (of Jotham), and Alce,	April 22, 1795.
2-85	" Smith,	Jan. 13, 1797.
2-85	" Betsey,	Aug. 23, 1798.
2-85	" Polly,	May 13, 1800.
2-85	" Ruth,	March 26, 1802.
2-85	" William Earl,	March 10, 1807.
2-77	" James, of Levi and Rebecca,	March 29, 1798.
2-77	" Lydia,	July 28, 1799.
2-77	" Lyman,	April 22, 1802.
2-77	" Levi,	Oct. 28, 1803.
2-77	" Rebecca,	March 28, 1805.
2-77	" Mary,	March 12, 1807.
2-77	" George,	Aug. 29, 1810.
2-163	" Freeloove, of Jotham and Sarah,	July 10, 1803.
2-163	" Arnold,	April 2, 1806.
2-163	" Thomas,	July 24, 1811.
2-163	" Polly,	Nov. 21, 1813.
2-163	" Jotham,	Feb. 8, 1816.
2-163	" William,	June 20, 1818.
3-16	" George Mendall, of James M. and Betsey,	May 10, 1833.
3-26	" Ellen, of Thomas and Dorcas,	Jan. 28, 1835.
3-26	" Jane,	Feb. 9, 1837.
3-26	" Mary,	Nov. 29, 1838.
3-26	" Charles Edwin,	Sept. 27, 1840.
3-26	" Fayette Wilson,	Oct. 27, 1842.
3-26	" Sarah Matilda,	May 29, 1845.
1-58	CASS Mary, of John and Alice,	Aug. 15, 1742.
1-58	" Alice,	Feb. 6, 1743.
1-58	" John,	Jan. 1, 1745.
1-58	" David,	Aug. 9, 1747.
1-58	" Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1748.
1-58	" Hannah,	d. May 20, 1750.
1-58	" Adah,	July 16, 1750.
1-58	" Zila,	July 20, 1755.
1-58	" Joel,	Nov. 22, 1757.
1-113	CHAMBERLAIN Phebe, of Samuel and Jemima,	March 9, 1760.
1-113	" Hannah,	June 5, 1761.
1-113	" Mercy,	Nov. 30, 1763.
1-113	" Job,	Oct. 15, 1765.
1-113	" Jemima,	July 25, 1767.
1-113	" Levina,	May 12, 1769.
1-113	" Rhoba,	Feb. 2, 1771.
1-113	" Mary,	Aug. 15, 1772.
1-113	" Samuel,	March 20, 1775.
1-113	" Amey,	Dec. 28, 1776.
1-113	" William,	April 15, 1779.
1-113	" Lemuel,	April 18, 1781.
1-163	" Lewis, of Benjamin and Olive,	May 22, 1784.
2-46	" Mary, daughter of Rhoba,	July 27, 1802.
1-66	CHAPMAN Molly, daughter of Sarah Peck,	April 24, 1788.
1-148	CHASE Benjamin, of Isaac and Amey,	April 28, 1747.
1-148	" Abner,	Dec. 4, 1749.
1-165	" Christopher, of Benjamin and Mary.	Dec. 28, 1768.
1-93	" Sarah, of William and Joanna,	July 1, 1772.
2-35	" Timothy Ide, of Charles and Abigail,	March 6, 1787.
2-35	" Timothy,	d. Sept. 12, 1789.
2-35	" Sally,	Nov. 7, 1789.
2-83	" Fanny, reputed daughter of Rachel Bowen and Elisha Chase, —.	
1-19	CLARK Nicholas, of Samuel and Rachel,	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-19	" Samuel,	Aug. 25, 1746.
1-19	" Samuel,	d. —, 1747.
1-19	" Rachel,	July 17, 1748.

1-19	CLARK	Aaron,	April 3, 1750.
1-19	"	Stephen,	May 12, 1751.
1-19	"	Elizabeth,	April 30, 1753.
1-19	"	William,	Feb. 8, 1755.
1-19	"	Martha,	April 14, 1756.
1-19	"	Silas,	Feb. 14, 1758.
1-19	"	Barney, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1761.
1-19	"	Lavina,	Aug. 14, 1763.
1-19	"	Eddy,	June 19, 1765.
1-19	"	Wheaton,	April 22, 1767.
1-19	"	Dexter,	Feb. 17, 1769.
1-19	"	Jabez,	March 12, 1771.
1-19	"	Hannah,	May 22, 1774.
1-19	"	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 10, 1807.	
1-135	"	William, of John and Sarah,	March 15, 1754.
1-135	"	Mary,	Aug. 26, 1756.
1-135	"	Nathan,	Aug. 24, 1758.
1-135	"	Samuel,	Dec. 30, 1760.
1-135	"	Lucy,	July 22, 1763.
1-135	"	Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1765.
1-135	"	Frederick,	June 5, 1768.
1-135	"	Chloe,	June 4, 1773.
1-135	"	Betty,	May 27, 1775.
1-107	"	Phebe, of Peter and Zerviah,	Oct. 6, 1760.
2-45	"	Jesse, of Barney and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1784.
2-45	"	Rhoda,	July 3, 1786.
2-45	"	Joseph,	Sept. 18, 1788.
2-45	"	Joseph,	d. Nov. 15, 1790.
2-45	"	Dexter,	Jan. 29, 1791.
1-79	"	Lucina, of Ichabod and Phebe,	Dec. 4, 1784.
1-79	"	Josiah,	March 31, 1786.
2-1	"	Rachel, of Eddy and Molly,	Aug. 3, 1791.
2-172	"	Amanda, of Dexter and Anna,	Feb. 10, 1793.
2-172	"	Hispah Jenckes,	June 27, 1794.
2-172	"	Ambrose,	July 26, 1796.
2-172	"	Betsey Whipple,	March 26, 1801.
2-172	"	Sally Whipple,	June 30, 1803.
2-172	"	Samuel Dexter,	July 21, 1806.
2-172	"	Polly Cason,	Dec. 20, 1808.
2-172	"	Otis Mason,	March 26, 1811.
2-172	"	John Foster,	March 27, 1813.
2-6	"	Olney, reputed son of Frederic Clark and Freelove Weatherhead,	June 6, 1796.
2-119	"	Stephen Staples, of Seth and Sylvia,	June 15, 1802.
2-119	"	Phebe Capron,	Nov. 14, 1805.
2-119	"	Lucina,	March 15, 1807.
2-119	"	Lucy,	Feb. 15, 1810.
2-106	"	Silas, Jr., reputed son of Silas Clark and Patience Arnold,	Jan. 12, 1805.
2-39	"	Dexter, reputed son of Ambrose Clark and Chloe Hathaway,	Dec. 12, 1817.
2-174	"	George Whipple, of Samuel and Evelina,	July 8, 1818.
2-174	"	Rufus,	Nov. 30, 1824.
2-174	"	Amey Ann,	(sic) March 9, 1825.
3-35	"	Ambrose W., of Otis M. and Amey Ann,	March 5, 1833.
3-35	"	Betsey A.,	Oct. 19, 1834.
2-26	COLE	James, of Joseph and Patience,	Aug. 28, 1776.
2-26	"	Anne,	March 30, 1778.
2-26	"	Rachel,	March 12, 1781.
2-26	"	Polly,	Feb. 28, 1783.
2-108	"	Lydia, of James and Levina,	Feb. 2, 1797.
2-108	"	Olive,	Oct. 10, 1798.
2-108	"	Olive,	d. Aug. 25, 1804.
2-108	"	Ariel Cook,	April 28, 1800.
2-108	"	Dorcas,	July 13, 1802.
2-108	"	Joseph,	Oct. 26, 1803.

2-108	COLE Olive,	Sept. 3, 1805.
2-108	" James,	May 22, 1807.
2-108	" John Brown,	Feb. 25, 1809.
2-108	" Levi,	Nov. 19, 1810.
2-108	" Lewis Whipple,	April 25, 1812.
3-20	" Wm. Halsey, of John B. and Alice,	March 3, 1831.
3-20	" Eliza,	May 17, 1833.
3-20	" Cordelia Perry,	Aug. 25, 1835.
2-160	COLLAR Mercy, of Jonathan and Drusilla,	Nov. 18, 1789.
2-160	" Sally,	Oct. 14, 1791.
2-160	" David,	Dec. 23, 1794.
2-160	" Dianna,	Nov. 8, 1797.
2-77	COMMINS Betsey, of Joseph and Olive,	March 29, 1784.
1-107	COMONS Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,	Aug. 15, 1759.
1-108	" James, of Joseph and Betty,	March 29, 1760.
1-86	COOK Jerusha, of Nathaniel and Martha,	April 2, 1743.
1-86	" James,	July 23, 1744.
1-86	" James,	d. Jan. 22, 1747-8.
1-86	" Elias,	Aug. 15, 1746.
1-86	" Elias,	d. Dec. 14, 1746.
1-86	" Nathaniel,	April 4, 1748.
1-86	" Ariel,	Oct. 15, 1749.
1-86	" Martha,	Sept. 18, 1751.
1-86	" Silas,	March 23, 1753.
1-86	" Phebe,	Jan. 16, 1755.
1-86	" Elizabeth,	April 25, 1757.
1-86	" Judeth,	Jan. 19, 1759.
1-86	" Ananias,	Jan. 12, 1761.
1-95	" Amey, of Abraham and Mary,	Dec. 9, 1744.
1-95	" Abraham,	April 23, 1748.
1-95	" Joanna,	Aug. 26, 1750.
1-95	" Silence,	Sept. 11, 1752.
1-95	" Cloe,	Oct. 21, 1754.
1-95	" Mary,	Dec. 25, 1756.
1-95	" Eleazer,	May 21, 1759.
1-96	" Eunice, of Hezekiah and Rachel,	April 13, 1746.
1-96	" Eunice,	d. Sept. 3, 1749.
1-96	" Asabel,	April 8, 1749.
1-96	" Lucy,	June 15, 1751.
1-96	" David,	March 8, 1753.
1-96	" Phebe,	May 21, 1755.
1-96	" Stephen,	Sept. 28, 1757.
1-96	" Joseph,	Jan. 23, 1760.
1-96	" Chester,	April 5, 1762.
1-96	" Chester,	d. June 11, 1764.
1-96	" Rachel, wife of Hezekiah, died in her 35th year,	Sept. 30, 1762.
1-96	" Silence, of Hezekiah and Hannah, born and died	June 1, 1764.
1-96	" Preserved,	June 12, 1765.
1-96	" Aseneth,	June 30, 1766.
1-96	" Aidanas,	July 24, 1767.
1-96	" Sabra,	Sept. 24, 1768.
1-96	" Rachel,	Nov. 16, 1769.
1-96	" Lazarus,	March 9, 1771.
1-96	" Zibian,	July 4, 1772.
1-104	" Lavina, of Abner and Rhodia,	May 27, 1758.
1-104	" Meletiah,	July 31, 1760.
1-104	" Cynthia,	June 17, 1762.
1-162	" Nancy, of Abraham, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 8, 1768.
2-4	" Esek, of Nathaniel and Amey,	Dec. 29, 1768.
2-4	" Jerusha,	Sept. 7, 1770.
2-4	" Amasa,	Jan. 9, 1772.
2-4	" Whipple,	May 23, 1773.
2-4	" Amey,	May 7, 1775.
2-4	" Martha,	June 17, 1777.
2-4	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 9, 1779.
2-4	" Nahum,	Nov. 19, 1782.

2-16	COOK	Levi, of Ariel and Dorcas,	Jan. 13, 1773.
2-16	"	Lavina,	Sept. 7, 1774.
2-16	"	Amos,	Oct. 10, 1776.
2-16	"	Sina,	Jan. 10, 1779.
2-16	"	Ariel,	Jan. 20, 1781.
2-16	"	Dorcas,	Jan. 24, 1783.
2-16	"	Darius,	April 7, 1785.
2-16	"	Davis,	May 21, 1788.
2-5	"	Reuben, of Silas and Joanna,	Dec. 27, 1776.
2-5	"	Phila,	Sept. 24, 1778.
2-5	"	Phebe,	July 16, 1780.
2-5	"	James,	May 27, 1782.
2-5	"	Silas,	Feb. 22, 1784.
2-5	"	Joanna,	Feb. 7, 1786.
2-5	"	Olney,	June 29, 1788.
2-5	"	Ziba,	Feb. 22, 1791.
2-5	"	Miranda,	April 9, 1793.
2-5	"	Michael,	May 29, 1796.
2-5	"	Michael,	d. Sept. 29, 1798.
2-5	"	Michael, 2d,	Nov. 25, 1798.
2-27	"	Phebe, of Stephen and Desire,	Sept. 25, 1782.
2-27	"	Zibina,	April 22, 1784.
2-39	"	Dianna, of Annanias and Sarah,	June 5, 1785.
2-39	"	Lurana,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-39	"	Lucinda,	Dec. 17, 1788.
2-39	"	Lebbens,	Jan. 9, 1791.
2-36	"	Whipple, of Eleazer and Aseneth,	Aug. 24, 1786.
2-36	"	Eleazer,	May 2, 1788.
2-36	"	Hezekiah,	June 15, 1791.
2-36	"	Abraham,	June 4, 1793.
2-36	"	Abraham,	d. Feb. —, 1795.
2-36	"	Celinda,	Sept. 15, 1795.
2-36	"	Silas,	March 11, 1789.
2-36	"	Herman,	May 24, 1801.
2-36	"	Zebbens,	May 20, 1803.
2-36	"	Lyman,	March 10, 1807.
2-42	"	Lydia, of Esek and Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1790.
2-42	"	Samuel Gaskill,	Sept. 20, 1792.
2-42	"	Seth,	Jan. 27, 1796.
2-42	"	Narcissa,	Jan. 6, 1799.
2-42	"	James Fenner,	Feb. 5, 1803.
2-42	"	Nelson Allen,	May 23, 1809.
2-42	"	Hannah Jane, of Esek and Jane,	Oct. 7, 1834.
2-58	"	Francis, of Preserved and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1790.
2-71	"	Luis (son), of Esek, Jr., and Thankful,	Jan. 11, 1791.
2-71	"	Sally,	Dec. 4, 1792.
2-71	"	Whipple,	Jan. 15, 1795.
2-71	"	Amey,	Dec. 24, 1798.
2-71	"	Amey,	d. Aug. 26, 1800.
2-71	"	Simon,	June 15, 1800.
2-71	"	Fenner,	May 14, 1802.
2-71	"	Ammon,	April 4, 1804.
2-58	"	Avelina, of Zebina and Prusha,	June 21, 1791.
2-58	"	Nancy,	Oct. 5, 1795.
2-58	"	Welcome,	July 14, 1797.
2-58	"	Lyndon,	Aug. 9, 1808.
2-106	"	Perley, of Levi and Rhodia,	Aug. 5, 1798.
2-106	"	Alpha,	April 24, 1800.
2-106	"	Sally,	Oct. 23, 1801.
2-106	"	Wills,	Sept. 5, 1803.
2-106	"	Lyman Arnold,	Dec. 15, 1805.
2-106	"	James Madison,	Feb. 16, 1809.
2-110	"	Amasa, of Amasa and Patty,	Oct. 15, 1798.
2-110	"	Ell,	July 11, 1810.

Note.—1st born Franklin, Mass., 2d Cumberland, R. I.

2-112	COOK	Ellis, of Amos and Olive,	Aug. 26, 1800.
2-127	"	Elias, of Reuben and Martha,	Aug. 24, 1802.
2-127	"	Lyman,	March 17, 1804.
2-127	"	Elmira,	April 25, 1805.
2-125	"	Lary Develles, of Nahum and Lucy,	Oct. 4, 1809.
2-125	"	Harry Ballou,	April 12, 1809.
2-125	"	Amey,	March 6, 1811.
2-125	"	Novatus Ross,	Jan. 21, 1813.
2-125	"	Caroline Washington,	Feb. 10, 1815.
2-125	"	Phylander Perry,	Nov. 15, 1816.
2-125	"	Susanna Arnold,	May 21, 1825.
2-125	"	William Nahun,	May 30, 1827.
Note. -1st born Cumberland, 2d Waterford, Conn., rest Cumberland, R. I.			
2-125	"	Ann, of Dr. Nathaniel and Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1805.
2-175	"	George, of Ariel and Eliza,	Aug. 18, 1810.
2-175	"	Albert,	April 3, 1812.
2-175	"	John Sabens,	Dec. 28, 1814.
2-175	"	Edmond,	Feb. 29, 1816.
2-175	"	Edmond,	d. April 14, 1816.
2-175	"	Charles,	Feb. 17, 1817.
2-157	"	Sally Marie, of Samuel G. and Celinda,	June 17, 1812.
2-157	"	Amey,	June 23, 1812.
2-175	"	Smith, of Seth and Miranda,	Jan. 4, 1818.
2-191	"	Reuben Sherman, of Silas and Joanna,	May 12, 1822.
2-191	"	Lucian Austin,	June 12, 1824.
2-200	"	Eliphalet Slack, of Willis and Cyrena,	March 23, 1829.
2-209	"	Horace Capron,	Nov. 13, 1830.
3-10	"	Benedict Mowry, of Albert and Phebe Amey,	Sept. 4, 1831.
3-10	"	Daniel Jesse,	Sept. 28, 1833.
3-22	"	Conrad, of Whipple, Jr., and Lucina,	March 6, 1835.
3-22	"	Salindin,	July 30, 1837.
3-32	CROWNINGSHIELD	Charles W., of William and Amanda,	Jan. 27, 1840.
3-32	"	George W.,	Oct. 19, 1841.
3-32	"	Eugene F.,	July 30, 1843.
3-32	"	Henry H.,	Jan. 25, 1846.
3-9	CARRIER	William Oscar, of Ephraim and Lillas,	April 29, 1833.
3-9	"	John Patten,	Aug. 31, 1835.
1-91	CUTTER	Hodges, of Beach and Lydia,	Feb. 20, 1757.

D

2-140	DAGGETT	Susan, of Otis and Content,	March 7, 1810.
1-99	DANBY	Margaret, of John and Susannah,	Sept. 9, 1759.
2-24	"	George, of John, Jr., and Freelove,	Oct. 27, 1782.
1-117	DARLING	Stephen, of Peter and Prescilla,	May 6, 1750.
1-117	"	Stephen,	d. Oct. 11, 1756.
1-117	"	Richard,	Sept. 16, 1753.
1-117	"	Richard,	d. Oct. 7, 1756.
1-117	"	Peter,	Aug. 22, 1757.
1-117	"	Darius, of Peter and Anne,	May 21, 1760.
1-117	"	Luke,	July 21, 1770.
1-117	"	Anne,	Aug. 2, 1771.
1-117	"	Anne,	d. March 1, 1772.
1-117	"	Elijah, of Peter and Amey,	July 10, 1773.
1-117	"	Benjamin,	July 23, 1774.
1-117	"	Joanna,	Jan. 3, 1776.
1-36	"	Bathsheba, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Jan. 30, 1752.
1-36	"	Phebe,	Dec. 10, 1753.
1-36	"	Ebenzer,	Oct. 30, 1756.
1-36	"	Abigail,	June 2, 1760.
1-36	"	Lucy,	July 3, 1764.
1-150	"	Pamelia, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Oct. 5, 1766.
1-150	"	Martha,	Sept. 14, 1768.
1-150	"	John,	Aug. 2, 1770.

1-150	DARLING	Lurania,	Jan. 2, 1772.
1-150	"	James,	Aug. 20, 1773.
1-150	"	Gideon,	Nov. 5, 1777.
1-150	"	Joshua,	March 5, 1781.
1-150	"	Jacob,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2-103	"	Nathan, of Peter (of Peter), and Jerusha,	Aug. 7, 1779.
2-103	"	Prescilla,	May 24, 1781.
2-103	"	Prescilla,	d. Sept. 28, 1796.
2-103	"	Amey,	July 20, 1784.
2-103	"	Esther,	Dec. 3, 1786.
2-103	"	Anna,	Oct. 5, 1790.
2-103	"	Jerusha,	June 14, 1793.
2-103	"	Jerusha,	d. Feb. 11, 1795.
2-103	"	Peter,	May 10, 1795.
2-103	"	Peter, Sr., died Nov. 13, 1796.	
2-74	"	Lois, of Abel and Mary,	July 3, 1791.
2-74	"	Samuel,	Feb. 12, 1793.
2-189	"	Jacob, reputed son of Mercy Alexander, and adopted son of Jacob Darling, Feb. 6, 1794.	
2-117	"	Anson, of Darius and Amey,	Feb. 14, 1796.
2-117	"	Nancy,	Sept. 2, 1801.
2-137	"	Silvia, of James and Prescilla,	Dec. 26, 1803.
2-137	"	Percy,	May 21, 1805.
2-137	"	Maranda,	July 28, 1807.
2-137	"	Malansa,	Oct. 24, 1809.
2-137	"	Britania,	Sept. 1, 1811.
2-137	"	Harvey Barney,	Nov. 20, 1813.
2-137	"	James Anson,	April 3, 1816.
2-137	"	Lorinda,	Aug. 27, 1818.
2-149	"	Peter Robinson, of Elihu and Nancy,	March 27, 1805.
2-149	"	William Ray,	Nov. 18, 1806.
2-149	"	Eliza,	Sept. 6, 1809.
2-132	"	Orynda, of Nathan and Sina,	July 19, 1807.
2-132	"	Milton,	Nov. 18, 1809.
2-188	"	Welcome Greene, of Welcome and Sally,	Oct. 29, 1810.
2-188	"	Almon,	Jan. 2, 1812.
2-188	"	William Loring,	June 17, 1823.
2-153	"	Loretta, of John, Jr., and Polly,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-202	"	Benjamin, of Timothy and Patter,	Oct. 22, 1826.
2-202	"	Luke,	April 22, 1828.
2-202	"	Lucy,	Jan. 22, 1830.
2-202	"	Emma Ann,	Dec. 19, 1836.
2-202	"	Delila,	March 13, 1840.
2-202	"	Albert,	April 9, 1842.
2-202	"	Nathan,	June 6, 1846.
2-19	DAVENPORT	James Henderson Elliott, of Matthew and Sally,	Oct. 29, 1804.
2-19	"	Amelia Ames,	June 27, 1809.
2-19	"	Edward Andrews,	Dec. 9, 1811.
2-19	"	Charlotte Bigelow,	March 20, 1814.
3-14	DAVIDSOLN	David, late of Schialtoock, Bavaria, died Oct. 16, 1831.	
3-17	DAY	Alcias Ballou, of Ellis and Melletiah,	Nov. 26, 1830.
1-46	DEXTER	Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1738.
1-46	"	Lavinia,	Sept. 26, 1741.
1-46	"	Lavinia,	d. Nov. 14, 1770.
1-46	"	James,	Nov. 14, 1743.
1-46	"	Amey,	April 10, 1745.
1-46	"	Amey,	d. Nov. 18, 1748.
1-46	"	Freelove,	March 25, 1747.
1-46	"	Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1749.
1-46	"	Sabra,	June 1, 1752.
1-46	"	John Singer,	June 8, 1754.
1-46	"	Daniel Singer,	July 31, 1757.
1-46	"	Nathaniel Balch,	July 16, 1759.
1-46	"	Jabez Bowen,	Aug. 7, 1762.
1-59	"	Hopestill, of James and Allthea,	June 20, 1747.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-59	DEXTER James, of James and Althea,	April 22, 1749.
1-59	" Huldeth,	Dec. 17, 1750.
1-59	" Oliver,	July 18, 1752.
1-59	" Mercy,	June 24, 1754.
1-59	" Simeon,	July 24, 1756.
1-59	" Esek,	June 7, 1758.
1-59	" Benjamin Greene,	Feb. 21, 1760.
1-59	" Nancy,	Dec. 22, 1761.
1-59	" Althea,	Feb. 12, 1764.
1-59	" Lucina,	March 31, 1766.
1-59	" Timothy,	Jan. 15, 1768.
1-43	" Amey, of David and Mary,	May 2, 1760.
1-43	" David,	April 22, 1752.
1-43	" Samuel,	Nov. 28, 1754.
1-43	" Mary,	June 18, 1757.
1-43	" Anne,	Feb. 22, 1760.
1-43	" Otis,	July 16, 1762.
1-43	" George,	Sept. 29, 1764.
2-32	" Waterman, of Benjamin, of Andrew,	Dec. 2, 1773.
2-32	" Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1776.
2-32	" Hannah,	d. March 29, 1776.
2-32	" Sabra,	Feb. 5, 1777.
2-32	" Henry,	May 19, 1780.
2-32	" Henry,	died at sea April 12, 1799.
2-32	" Clarissa,	May 7, 1782.
2-32	" Anne,	Aug. 6, 1784.
2-32	" Phebe,	Feb. 4, 1788.
2-32	" Celia,	Oct. 31, 1791.
2-32	" Celia,	d. June 27, 1799.
2-32	" Benjamin,	March 22, 1795.
2-32	" William Jenckes,	Aug. 26, 1797.
2-32	" William Jenckes,	d. Sept. 23, 1798.
2-12	" Polly, of David and Betty,	Dec. 20, 1775.
2-12	" Otis,	June 29, 1778.
2-12	" Gregory,	April 22, 1780.
2-12	" Bela,	Feb. 8, 1782.
2-12	" Samuel,	April 22, 1784.
2-12	" Sophia,	July 15, 1786.
2-12	" Amey,	Aug. 20, 1789.
2-12	" George,	April 2, 1792.
2-12	" Betsey,	Feb. 16, 1795.
2-43	" John Pearce, of John Singer and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1777.
2-43	" Daughter,	Aug. 27, 1777.
2-43	" Daughter,	d. Sept. 9, 1777.
2-43	" Daniel Singer,	Nov. 12, 1779.
2-43	" Alexander Scammel,	March 9, 1785.
2-43	" Eliza,	March 5, 1787.
2-43	" Mary Anne,	July 25, 1790.
	Note—Two last born Cumberland, rest East Greenwich, R. I.	
2-47	" Hadwin Razez, son of Ruth Razez,	Dec. 17, 1781.
	" Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Dexter and Beriah Wilson,	Sept. 15, 1793.
2-46	" Eli, reputed son of Timothy Dexter and Rhoba Chamberlain,	June 2, 1795.
2-147	" James Messenger, of Timothy W. and Sally,	Feb. 11, 1804.
2-147	" Benjamin Greene,	May 18, 1805.
2-147	" Esek Walker,	June 1, 1807.
2-13	" Amey Ann, reputed daughter of Sally Caller and Stephen Dexter,	June 25, 1813.
2-170	" John, of Stephen and Lydia,	May 29, 1816.
2-170	" James,	Sept. 5, 1818.
2-170	" Joseph,	Oct. 19, 1820.
2-170	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1822.
	DOILE Sarah, of Thomas and Mary,	June 18, 1736.
1-84-147-165	DUCKER Melitia, son of Hannah Streeter, and James Ducker,	Aug. 9, 1759.

E

2-109	ELLIS Katherine, of Jesse and Mille,	Nov. 20, 1789.
2-109	" Roxanna,	Dec. 19, 1792.
2-109	" Mille Mann,	Jan. 9, 1794.
2-109	" Sally,	Aug. 6, 1796.
2-109	" Nabbe,	March 8, 1798.
2-109	" Jesse,	Feb. 20, 1800.
2-109	" Richard,	Sept. 7, 1803.
Born after decease of father.		
1-4	EMMERSON William, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1757.
	EMERY William, of William P. and Matilda,	Dec. 7, 1829.
1-85	ESTES David, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1766.
1-85	" Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1768.
1-85	" Freeloove,	April 6, 1770.
1-85	" Betsey,	June 7, 1772.
1-85	" Samuel, Jr.,	May 6, 1774.
2-91	" Peter, of Abigail and Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1773.
2-91	" Russell Abigail,	March 28, 1776.
Note.—First born Mendon, Mass., second Cumberland.		
2-84	" Betsey, of Mark and Freeloove,	May 29, 1793.
2-84	" Delana,	July 23, 1795.
2-111	" Prusia, of Samuel and Lavina,	Aug. 19, 1801.

F

1-69	FAIRBROTHER Esther, of Thomas and Mary,	July 27, 1776.
1-69	" Welcome,	March 15, 1779.
1-69	" Joseph,	April 1, 1781.
1-41	FELT Joshua, of Joshua and Rachel,	April 23, 1747.
1-41	" Judiah,	Feb. 10, 1749.
1-41	" Rachel,	Oct. 11, 1751.
1-41	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1753.
2-81	FILES Silvanus Bucklin, reputed son of Jacob Files and Mary Chamberlain,	
	May 24, 1795.	
1-72	FISHER Rebecca, of Joseph and Rebecca,	June 16, 1747.
1-72	" —, dau.,	b. and d. June 16, 1747.
1-72	" Anne,	March 5, 1750.
1-72	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1752.
1-27	" Betty, of Jonathan and Betty,	Oct. 27, 1751.
1-27	" Jonathan,	Jan. 13, 1753.
1-27	" Experience,	May 9, 1754.
1-27	" Beria,	June 12, 1756.
1-27	" Esther,	Aug. 3, 1758.
1-27	" Huldeth,	March 8, 1760.
1-27	" Cornelius,	Oct. 4, 1761.
1-27	" Darius,	May 27, 1764.
1-27	" Susannah,	April 4, 1766.
1-27	" Christopher,	Aug. 7, 1767.
1-27	" Aaron,	Aug. 27, 1768.
1-6	" —, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	b. and d. Dec. 1, 1761.
1-6	" —,	b. and d. July 8, 1762.
1-6	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1763.
1-6	" James,	Oct. 16, 1764.
1-6	" Sarah,	May 27, 1768.
1-6	" Sarah,	d. June 1, 1768.
1-6	" William,	Jan. 24, 1770.
1-6	" Eunice,	Nov. 23, 1772.
1-6	" Eunice,	d. June 19, 1773.
2-98	" Christopher, Aug. 7, 1767.	
2-98	" Rachel, his wife, Jan. 27, 1770.	
2-98	" John Johnson, of Christopher and Rachel,	Aug. 17, 1794.
2-98	" Sally Johnson,	May 11, 1797.
2-98	" Susanna,	May 11, 1797.
2-60	" Avery, of Darius and Rachel,	June 25, 1787.

2-60	FISHER	Otis, of Darius and Rachel,	Dec. 22, 1788.
2-60	"	Darius,	Feb. 5, 1791.
2-60	"	Aaron,	June 6, 1793.
2-60	"	Nancy,	May 9, 1798.
2-60	"	Jonathan,	March 9, 1800.
2-60	"	Charles,	Sept. 22, 1808.
Children of Samuel Fisher, and Olive, his wife, formerly of Wrentham, now of Cumberland:			
2-133	"	Schuyler, 3d son,	July 19, 1805.
2-133	"	Lucy Ann, daughter,	Dec. 18, 1807.
2-136	"	Eleanor, of Avery and Persis,	Aug. 8, 1807.
2-136	"	Milaney,	Nov. 8, 1809.
2-136	"	Electa R., of Charles and Celia Ann,	Feb. 13, 1834.
2-136	"	Henry,	May 10, 1835.
2-136	"	Rachel,	Aug. 6, 1837.
2-136	"	Lydia L.,	Feb. 2, 1839.
2-136	"	Charles E.,	May 14, 1840.
2-136	"	Francis B.,	May 22, 1843.
1-118	FISK	John, of Josiah and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1729.
1-118	"	Rachel,	July 1, 1730.
1-118	"	Joyce,	Feb. 24, 1732.
1-118	"	Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1733.
1-118	"	Martha,	May 10, 1741.
1-118	"	Mary,	April 12, 1743.
1-22	"	Esquire, of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1756.
1-22	"	Polly,	June 24, 1758.
1-22	"	John,	Oct. 24, 1760.
1-22	"	Chloe,	Feb. 18, 1763.
1-22	"	Freelove,	Feb. 18, 1766.
1-22	"	Darius,	May 7, 1768.
1-22	"	Lucena,	July 21, 1770.
2-23	"	Jemmy Ballou, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 14, 1784.
2-23	"	Nathan,	Feb. 1, 1787.
2-23	"	Betsey,	Oct. 24, 1790.
2-179	"	Asquire, of Charles and Else,	June 24, 1812.
2-179	"	Nabby Ann,	July 3, 1818.
2-179	"	Joseph Carpenter,	Jan. 22, 1821.
1-134	FOLLETT	William, of Abraham and Patience,	Dec. 20, 1757.
1-134	"	Mary,	Dec. 14, 1758.
1-134	"	Levi,	Feb. 13, 1761.
1-134	"	George,	Sept. 18, 1762.
1-134	"	Lucy,	July 4, 1764.
1-134	"	Benjamin,	July 11, 1766.
1-134	"	Comfort,	April 4, 1768.
1-134	"	Oliver, of Abraham and Patience,	April 4, 1768.
1-134	"	Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1770.
1-134	"	Luther,	March 21, 1772.
1-134	"	Patience,	July 14, 1774.
1-134	"	Abraham,	Dec. 29, 1775.
1-129	"	Jesse, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Nov. 17, 1761.
1-129	"	James,	July 4, 1764.
1-129	"	Kezia,	Aug. 10, 1766.
1-129	"	Prudence,	Sept. 24, 1769.
1-8	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Sibel,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-8	"	Amos,	Feb. 4, 1765.
1-8	"	Daniel,	Oct. 24, 1766.
1-8	"	Simon,	Jan. 30, 1769.
1-8	"	Isabel,	Nov. 27, 1770.
1-8	"	Esther,	Oct. 25, 1772.
2-96	"	Anna, of William and Nancy,	Dec. 23, 1782.
2-96	"	Thynthia,	Nov. 26, 1784.
2-96	"	Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-96	"	Nancy,	Nov. 30, 1793.
2-96	"	William,	June 6, 1797.
2-51	"	John, of Amos and Betsey,	Dec. 31, 1784.

2-51	FOLLETT Amos, of Amos and Betsey,	Oct. 11, 1788.
2-51	" Betsey,	Oct. 29, 1788.
2-51	" Olney Whipple,	Feb. 23, 1791.
2-51	" Layton Jenckes,	Aug. 14, 1795.
2-51	" Suke Ann,	Aug. 24, 1798.
2-46	" Jesse, of Levi and Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2-46	" Sabrina,	Feb. 21, 1787.
2-46	" Sally,	May 3, 1791.
2-39	" Dexter, of Capt. Joseph and Huldah,	July 26, 1789.
2-39	" Dexter,	d. Nov. 13, 1791.
2-39	" Betsey,	Oct. 29, 1791.
2-39	" Sally,	March 12, 1794.
2-109	" Ambrose, of Comfort and Lois,	Sept. 18, 1792.
2-109	" Ellis,	April 7, 1795.
2-109	" Ruth,	April 13, 1797.
2-109	" Nathan,	April 30, 1800.
2-109	" Nathan,	d. Feb. 11, 1816.
2-109	" Lydia Sinda,	June 8, 1802.
2-109	" Willard,	May 26, 1807.
2-109	" Adeline,	July 20, 1809.
2-109	" Albert,	Feb. 10, 1811.
2-109	" Laura,	May 3, 1813.
2-109	" Horace,	Aug. 8, 1815.
2-109	" Horace,	d. Feb. 5, 1816.
2-109	" Nelson, of Luther and Molly,	Sept. 8, 1805.
2-135	" Anson, of John and Persis,	Jan. 24, 1807.
2-135	" Lyman,	Nov. 22, 1812.
2-135	" Horace,	Dec. 9, 1817.
2-203	" Nelson Craig, of Amos, Jr., and Julia,	Oct. 18, 1821.
2-203	" Mary Ann Scott,	Dec. 7, 1823.
2-203	" Amasa Waterman,	April 4, 1826.
2-203	" Amasa Waterman,	d. Nov. 4, 1826.
2-203	" Louisa Jane,	Sept. 19, 1827.
3-19	" Julia, of William, Jr., and Fanny,	June 25, 1824.
3-19	" Albert Allen,	March 2, 1826.
3-19	" William Henry,	April 24, 1829.
3-19	" Fanny Malinda,	Aug. 10, 1835.
2-206	" Mary Ann, of Nelson and Polly,	Aug. 31, 1829.
1-115	FORTUNE Sarah, daughter of Sarah (Indian),	Nov. 27, 1744.
1-120	FOSTER Mary Stuart, of Benjamin and Rachel,	May 22, 1756.
1-120	FREEMAN Zibia, of Nathan and Anne,	Oct. 27, 1760.
1-120	" Salisbury,	Sept. 1, 1762.
2-86	" Anna, of Whipple and Sabra,	Aug. 5, 1793.
2-86	" Dexter,	July 12, 1795.
2-161	" William Haskell, of Willard and Ruth,	March 29, 1812.
2-61	" William Haskell,	d. Sept. 12, 1814.
2-161	" Amos Thurber,	Oct. 12, 1813.
2-161	" Amos Thurber,	d. Oct. 3, 1814.
2-161	" Olive,	July 23, 1815.
2-161	" Emela,	July 8, 1817.
2-161	" Lewis W.,	Jan. 23, 1820.
2-161	" Vienna D.,	Feb. 8, 1826.
2-203	FRENCH Charles Cutler, of Benjamin and Hannah,	June 22, 1828.
2-203	" —, son,	March 24, 1830.
2-203	" —, son,	d. May 7, 1830.
2-21	FULLER Philadelphia, reputed daughter of Thomas Fuller and Ruth Cole,	
	Aug. 27, 1776.	
2-13	" John, of John and Chloe,	Dec. 12, 1776.
2-13	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1776.
2-13	" Hannah,	July 3, 1779.
2-14	" Mary Ray, of Job and Mary,	March 30, 1781.
2-14	" Deborah Day,	April 5, 1784.
2-14	" Eunice,	Oct. 30, 1786.
2-14	" Nancy,	Sept. 26, 1790.
1-141	" Benjamin Brown, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1787.

1-141	FULLER Mercy, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1787.
2-91	" Willard, of Ebenezer and Lucy,	March 20, 1797.
2-113	" Harland Daggett, of Joab and Lucy,	Jan. 3, 1801.
2-113	" Marietta,	July 24, 1802.
2-113	" Emelia,	Aug. 28, 1804.
2-113	" David Henry,	Nov. 20, 1806.
2-113	" Lucy Ann,	Feb. 10, 1809.
2-113	" Eunice Ray,	June 7, 1811.

G

1-45	GALLOWAY William, of John and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1738.
1-45	" Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1742.
	GASKELL James, of William and Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1763.
	" William,	July 30, 1778.
2-56	" Hannah, of Samuel and Olive (also 2-106),	Feb. 11, 1785.
2-56	" Nahum (also 2-106),	May 8, 1788.
2-56	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1793.
2-56	" Silas, of James and Mary,	June 15, 1791.
2-56	" Amey,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-56	" Annah,	Feb. 22, 1796.
3-34	GILL John, Jr., of John and Elizabeth,	June 27, 1848.
1-50	GOULD Jabez, of Jabez, Jr., and Mary,	March 24, 1748.
2-72	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1761.
2-72	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1763.
2-72	" Chloe,	June 8, 1765.
2-72	" Hosea,	July 28, 1767.
2-72	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1769.
2-72	" John,	Feb. 13, 1772.
2-72	" Tabitha,	Feb. 11, 1774.
2-72	" Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1777.
2-72	" Joanna,	Aug. 7, 1779.
2-72	" William,	Nov. 15, 1781.
2-72	" Sarah, died Oct. 18, 1782 (Sr. or Jr.?).	
1-158	" Betsey, of Benjamin and Betty,	April 5, 1763.
1-158	" George,	March 19, 1765.
1-158	" Beble,	Sept. 18, 1767.
2-11	" Jabez, of Jabez and Esther,	March 9, 1767.
2-11	" Mary,	July 30, 1768.
2-11	" Daniel,	May 16, 1770.
2-11	" Daniel,	d. Nov. 14, 1771.
2-11	" Esther,	June 2, 1772.
2-11	" Hannah,	June 10, 1774.
2-11	" Samuel,	April 3, 1776.
2-11	" Samuel,	d. April 10, 1776.
2-11	" Jemima,	Sept. 15, 1778.
2-11	" Zerviah,	April 15, 1780.
2-11	" Elisha,	March 23, 1782.
2-11	" Cynthia,	May 16, 1785.
2-38	" Molly, of John and Matilda,	Jan. 29, 1780.
2-38	" Sally,	Jan. 31, 1782.
2-38	" Lebbeus,	Aug. 8, 1785.
2-38	" Huldah,	June 6, 1787.
1-63	GRANT Gilbert, of John and Anne,	April 28, 1744.
1-63	" Allen,	March 8, 1746.
1-63	" Betty,	June 1, 1748.
1-63	" John,	April 8, 1750.
1-63	" Anne,	March 6, 1752.
1-63	" Hannah,	March 20, 1754.
1-63	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1758.
1-63	" David,	Jan. 24, 1761.
2-7	" Samuel, of Samuel and Experience,	Feb. 24, 1777.
2-7	" Huldah,	Dec. 24, 1778.
2-7	" Mehitabel,	Nov. 19, 1780.
2-7	" Patty,	Aug. 16, 1783.

2-7	GRANT Joseph, of Samnel and Experience,	Aug. 31, 1785.
2-7	" Joshua,	Dec. 15, 1789.
2-7	" Thomas,	Oct. 7, 1791.
2-7	" Patty,	Feb. 25, 1795.
2-7	" Patty,	d. Nov. 20, 1795.
2-7	" Fisher,	Feb. 17, 1797.
2-6	" Hannah, of Ebenezer and Esther,	Sept. 21, 1777.
2-6	" Justus,	March 12, 1780.
2-1	" Stephen, of Allen and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1778.
2-61	" Susanna, of Jabez and Dorcas,	Feb. 11, 1791.
2-61	" Willard,	Aug. 29, 1793.
2-118	" Oren, of Aaron and Dorcas,	March 3, 1795.
2-118	" Roxalana,	Aug. 17, 1797.
2-118	" Aaron,	Jan. 26, 1800.
2-118	" Anson,	May 11, 1802.
2-118	" Dorcas,	May 11, 1802.
2-118	" Dorcas,	d. June 5, 1802.
2-118	" Abel Franklin,	Nov. 17, 1804.
2-118	" Christopher Fisher,	June 22, 1807.
2-111	" Fenner, of Samuel, Jr., and Urania,	Sept. 21, 1801.
2-111	" Eliab Thompson,	Jan. 13, 1804.
2-111	" Samuel,	June 10, 1806.
2-111	" Samuel,	d. Feb. 19, 1807.
2-111	" Caroline Fisher,	Feb. 27, 1808.
2-111	" Urania Cook,	Dec. 7, 1810.
2-111	" Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1813.
2-187	" Arunah, of Eliphoz and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1802.
2-187	" Amos,	March 10, 1804.
2-187	" Polly,	July 13, 1805.
2-187	" Eliza,	Sept. 23, 1807.
2-187	" Warren,	Sept. 5, 1809.
2-157	" Amasa Smith,	May 29, 1822.
2-196	" Bela, of Willard and Amey,	Nov. 24, 1813.
2-196	" Cordella,	May 2, 1818.
2-196	" Harriet Ann,	June 30, 1821.
2-196	" George Milton,	July 11, 1824.
2-196	" Philadelphia,	April 15, 1826.
2-197	" Mary, of Eliab T. and Eliza,	Oct. 22, 1825.
2-197	" Jane Francis,	Feb. 7, 1828.
2-197	" Jane Francis,	d. Sept. —, 1828.
2-197	" Frances,	Feb. 10, 1830.
3-16	" Ephraim Whiting, of Warren and Betsey,	May 26, 1831.
3-16	" Joseph Warren,	Aug. 10, 1833.
3-16	" Sanford Whiting,	Oct. 20, 1835.
2-37	GRINOLD George William, reputed son of William Grinold and Mary Chase,	Nov. 20, 1809.
2-78	GUILD William Smith, of Timothy and Esther,	May 20, 1810.
2-160	" Reuben H., of Samuel and Lephah,	Oct. 24, 1813.
2-160	" Reuben H.,	d. Dec. 23, 1813.
2-160	" Allen Dexter,	April 7, 1815.
2-160	" Thomas Nelson,	Sept. 7, 1817.
	Note—Third born Franklin, Mass.	
2-84	" —, son of Cyrus and Olive S. B.,	April 29, 1814.
2-84	" Olive, wife of Cyrus, died Sept. 12, 1814.	
1-122	GULLY Stephen, reputed son of Stephen Gully (of Smithfield) and Dorcas Peters,	May 5, 1764.

H

2-179	HADLEY James Russell, of John Russell and Lucy,	Oct. 8, 1814.
2-179	" Charlotte Elvira,	April 7, 1816.
2-179	" Nicholas Brown,	March 7, 1818.
2-179	" Benjamin Halsey,	Feb. 17, 1820.
1-140	HALLOWELL Sabra, of Theophalus and Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1756.
1-140	" Sarah,	March 9, 1758.

Cumberland, C.

102

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

1-140	HALLOWELL ———, dau. of Theophalus and Sarah, b. and d.	April 15, 1760.
1-140	" Ann,	Oct. 22, 1761.
1-140	" George,	March 4, 1766.
1-163	HALL Lillas, of John and Joanna,	Sept. 26, 1768.
2-67	" Susanna, of Lemuel and Lusina,	Feb. 26, 1790.
3-32	HANMET Ronsaleer Gilbert, of John and Lucy,	July 23, 1842.
2-64	HARRINGTON Priscilla, of James and Margate,	Dec. 19, 1786.
2-64	" Silvia,	Dec. 11, 1788.
2-64	" Roxaline,	March 23, 1791.
2-64	" Ruth,	July 14, 1793.
2-64	" George Bradley,	March 31, 1796.
2-64	" William Carpenter,	June 21, 1798.
2-199	" Rozina Jane, of Joseph F. and Rozina,	March 8, 1822.
2-200	" William Jenckes, of William C. and Dianna,	Nov. 21, 1824.
2-50	HARRIS Daniel, of Oliver and Lydia,	May 12, 1784.
2-50	" Nathan,	Nov. 8, 1786.
2-50	" Martha,	April 23, 1790.
2-50	" Selinda,	May 24, 1792.
2-50	" Joel Peck,	July 23, 1795.
2-50	" Roxallany,	April 30, 1798.
2-88	" Jonathan, of Asa and Patience,	Oct. 16, 1789.
2-88	" Thomas,	March 9, 1792.
2-88	" Unice,	Dec. 20, 1795.
	" Edward, of David F., born Smithfield, Oct. 3, 1801.	
	" Rachel (Farnum, of Moses and Rachel), his wife, born Uxbridge, Mass., March 15, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1846.	
2-124	" Jonathan, of Daniel and Hitabel,	April 5, 1802.
2-124	" Sanford,	July 30, 1804.
2-124	" William,	June 21, 1807.
2-124	" Rachel,	March 18, 1809.
2-118	" Alexander Fogason, of William and Patience,	March 16, 1804.
2-191	" Elab Thompson, of Nathan and Alpha,	March 13, 1813.
2-191	" Martha Ann,	Jan. 29, 1815.
2-191	" Olive Jenckes,	Feb. 9, 1817.
2-191	" Louisa Jillson,	Oct. 27, 1818.
2-191	" Nathan Weatherhead,	Feb. 25, 1823.
2-153	" Julia Ann, of Eliab T. and Ann (Phillips),	Aug. 20, 1842.
2-153	" Louisa Martha,	March 30, 1844.
2-153	" Eugene Madison,	Nov. 15, 1846.
2-153	" Marian Angeline,	March 18, 1848.
2-153	" James Phillips,	April 24, 1851.
2-153	" Ida T.,	Dec. 9, 1853.
2-153	" Charles Henry,	Sept. 1, 1856.
1-33	HASKELL Esther, of Abner,	June 11, 1760.
1-99	" Elias, of Comfort and Mary,	Jan. 31, 1776.
1-99	" Elias,	d. Oct. 6, 1778.
1-99	" Rufus,	Aug. 3, 1777.
1-99	" Molly,	Feb. 3, 1779.
1-99	" Lilly,	May 3, 1787.
1-99	" Sally,	Oct. 26, 1782.
1-99	" Sally,	d. July 26, 1785.
1-99	" —, son,	b. and d. Oct. 3, 1784.
1-99	" Mary, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 3, 1784.	
1-100	" Amos, of Comfort and Hannah,	March 6, 1786.
1-100	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 18, 1787.
1-100	" Hannah, wife of Comfort, died Oct. 1, 1788.	
1-100	" Knight Dexter, of Comfort and Lipha,	Oct. 11, 1790.
1-100	" Lipha,	May 15, 1792.
1-100	" Jesse,	Nov. 5, 1793.
1-100	" Jesse,	d. March 18, 1795.
1-100	" Ruth,	Oct. 6, 1795.
1-103	" Sally Franklin,	May 31, 1799.
1-103	" Reuben,	April 9, 1801.
1-103	" Reuben,	d. April 9, 1802.
1-103	" Nancy,	Jan. 23, 1803.

1-103	HASKELL	Nancy, of Comfort and Lipha,	d. June 10, 1803.
1-103	"	Ahdila Comfort,	May 27, 1804.
1-103	"	Comfort, died in his 57th year, March 28, 1804.	
2-47	"	Olive, of John and Mary,	April 10, 1781.
2-47	"	Lydia,	Jan. 2, 1783.
2-47	"	Abner,	Jan. 8, 1785.
2-47	"	John,	Aug. 23, 1787.
2-47	"	Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1790.
2-69	"	Caleb, of Samuel,	May 15, 1782.
2-69	"	Pattey,	March 28, 1784.
2-69	"	Joshua,	April 9, 1786.
2-69	"	Seley,	June 1, 1788.
2-69	"	Turner,	Sept. 8, 1790.
2-69	"	Samuel,	Aug. 4, 1793.
2-137	"	Benjamin Stewart, of Caleb and Huldah,	June 3, 1803.
2-137	"	Edmund Brown,	Dec. 21, 1804.
2-137	"	Charles Whipple,	Feb. 13, 1807.
2-137	"	Albert Slack,	Dec. 8, 1809.
2-171	"	Amey Ann, of John, Jr., and Asenath,	Nov. 5, 1815.
2-171	"	Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1817.
2-171	"	Eliza Ann,	June 2, 1820.
2-171	"	Asenath Aldrich,	Oct. 19, 1822.
2-171	"	John,	Nov. 15, 1824.
2-171	"	Abigail Amanda,	July 22, 1827.
2-171	"	Mary Maria,	Oct. 8, 1831.
2-171	"	Labon Aldrich,	Sept. 25, 1833.
3-18	"	Willard, Jr., of Willard and Lydia,	July 28, 1819.
3-18	"	Willard,	d. Aug. 31, 1822.
3-18	"	Mary Ann Marsyloa, of Willard and Lydia, May 13, 1821; died July 19, 1825.	
3-18	"	Lydia Lamira,	Dec. 12, 1822.
3-18	"	Lydia Lamira,	d. July 23, 1825.
3-18	"	Sarah Samantha,	Aug. 4, 1824.
3-18	"	Willard, 2d,	Oct. 9, 1826.
3-18	"	Willard, 2d,	d. June 11, 1829.
3-18	"	Emelia Almanza,	Oct. 17, 1828.
3-18	"	Emelia Almanza,	d. June 13, 1830.
3-18	"	Julia Ann Maria,	May 8, 1830.
3-18	"	Lydia Fretter,	July 3, 1833.
3-18	"	Bradford,	Aug. 28, 1838.
3-18	"	Bradford,	d. May 27, 1840.
2-1	HATHAWAY	Rachel, of James (dec.), and Susannah,	Feb. 14, 178--.
2-73	"	Weltha, of Meletiah and Sarah,	March 8, 1792.
2-73	"	Seth,	April 25, 1794.
2-73	"	Chloe,	Sept. 28, 1797.
2-73	"	Mila,	Feb. 7, 1799.
2-73	"	Diantha,	April 7, 1801.
2-73	"	Pardon,	May 12, 1803.
2-73	"	Silvanus,	June 28, 1808.
2-73	"	Emeline,	Sept. 30, 1808.
1-152	HAWKINS	Amey, of Andrew and Rebecca,	Feb. 9, 1757.
1-152	"	Dorcas,	May 5, 1759.
1-152	"	Dexter,	March 19, 1761.
1-152	"	David,	Aug. 16, 1766.
1-152	"	Sabra,	May 8, 1769.
2-62	"	Rufus, of Darius and Esther,	May 7, 1787.
2-62	"	Sally,	May 15, 1789.
2-62	"	Polly,	Dec. 17, 1796.
2-62	"	Amos Fenner,	Oct. 5, 1803.
2-71	"	Levi, reputed son of Mercy Jenckes and David Hawkins, Dec. 2, 1787.	
2-25	"	William, of David and Mary,	March 1, 1795.
2-143	"	Willard Jenckes, of Levi and Patty,	June 4, 1809.
2-143	"	Sally Ann,	Sept. 16, 1811.
2-143	"	Eliza,	April 6, 1813.
2-143	"	Maria,	Aug. 1, 1815.

2-143	HAWKINS George Jenckes, of Levi and Patty,	April 28, 1818.
2-164	" Charles, of Rufus and Anna,	Nov. 23, 1812.
2-164	" Rufus Martin,	July 28, 1817.
2-168	" Lucy, of William and Suka,	April 2, 1817.
2-164	" Lucy Ann Esther,	Sept. 8, 1826.
3-12	" Mary Ann, of Amos F. and Mary Ann,	March 10, 1825.
3-12	" Amanda Malvina,	Sept. 1, 1828.
3-12	" Lydia Esther,	June 22, 1830.
3-12	" Amos Fenner,	Oct. 28, 1833.
3-12	" Elman Alphonso,	July 14, 1843.
3-30	HAZELTON Ann, of Jeremiah and Eliza Ann,	March 20, 1837.
3-30	" Hannah,	March 23, 1839.
3-30	" John Adin,	Sept. 20, 1841.
3-30	" Edjar,	March 5, 1844.
3-30	" Eugena,	Feb. 25, 1847.
3-35	" Andrew,	June 16, 1848.
3-35	" Mahala,	March 29, 1851.
1-57	HERREND N Philadelphia, of Nathan and Huldah,	Nov. 20, 1769.
1-57	" Huldah,	April 22, 1772.
3-26	HERVEY James F., of James H. and Martha,	March 13, 1841.
3-26	" Mary E.,	March 13, 1841.
1-55	HILL Roger, of Roger and Lydia,	Sept. 8, 1733.
1-55	" Mark,	Feb. 22, 1735.
1-55	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1739.
1-55	" Lydia,	Sept. 16, 1741.
1-55	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 22, 1748.
1-55	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1743.
1-55	" Elizabeth,	d. Nov. 19, 1748.
1-55	" David,	Oct. 3, 1745.
1-55	" Patience,	Aug. 20, 1747.
1-55	" Patience,	d. Nov. 22, 1748.
1-55	" ———,	Sept. 27, 1849.
1-55	" ———,	d. Oct. 30, 1750.
1-55	" Mary,	June 25, 1751.
1-55	" Phebe,	July 6, 1753.
1-55	" Lydia,	March 15, 1754.
1-55	" Jonathan,	April 8, 1756.
2-206	" Lewis, of Stephen and Huldah,	April 14, 1791.
1-87	HILTON Hannah, of Isreal and Margaret,	F. b. 22, 1756.
1-110	HOGG Abraham, of Abraham and Priscilla,	July 13, 1758.
1-17	HOPPEN Levi, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1753.
1-17	" Cynthia,	Aug. 3, 1756.
1-133	HOWARD Nancy, of Samuel and Waitstill,	Nov. 2, 1760.
1-133	" Esek,	Nov. 27, 1762.
1-133	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1765.
1-133	" William,	May 21, 1767.
1-133	" Joseph,	Sept. 30, 1769.
1-133	" Wait,	Oct. 8, 1772.
2-19	" Nathan, of Seth and Phebe,	April 29, 1761.
2-19	" Cynthia,	Nov. 19, 1762.
2-19	" Frederick,	May 12, 1764.
2-19	" Jesse,	Jan. 14, 1766.
2-19	" Lucinda,	Dec. 7, 1767.
2-19	" Mindwell,	May 26, 1769.
2-19	" Seth,	May 10, 1772.
1-141	" Philander, of John and Rosannah,	Nov. 26, 1764.
2-66	" Ichabod (3d son), of Ichabod and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1791.
2-66	" Peter,	July 21, 1786.
2-66	" Joseph,	June 29, 1788.
2-66	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 24, 1793.
2-66	" Barbaa,	Feb. 1, 1796.
2-66	" John,	July 31, 1799.
2-66	" Simon (called Dr.),	Dec. 25, 1801.
2-66	" Ichabod, Sr., d. July 21, 1816.	
2-66	" Dr. Simon, killed by blasting rock at Woonsocket, Sept. 11, 1827.	

Note.—Two eldest, born Fitzwilliam, N. H., rest Cumberland.

2-124	HOWARD	Phila, of Joseph and Huldah,	Dec. 13, 1793.
2-124	"	Ruth,	May 21, 1795.
2-124	"	Allen,	Feb. 15, 1798.
2-124	"	Halsey,	Dec. 26, 1800.
2-124	"	Harvey,	Dec. 17, 1802.
2-124	"	Sabra,	May 14, 1805.
2-205	"	James Tisdale, of Joseph, (of Ichabod), and Mehitabel,	Oct. 13, 1811.
2-205	"	Jonathan Russell,	Nov. 24, 1812.
2-205	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 6, 1814.
2-205	"	Joseph,	March 28, 1816.
2-205	"	Nelson Whenton,	April 1, 1818.
2-205	"	Daniel Thurber,	Oct. 3, 1821.
2-205	"	Liberty Metcalf,	July 29, 1824.
2-205	"	Harriet Thurber,	April 1, 1826.
1-20	HUNTING	Samuel, of John,	Oct. 18, 1771.
1-14	HUNT	Joanna, of Edward and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1770.
2-15	"	Richard, of Joseph W. and Abigail,	May 28, 1781.

I

1-131	IDE	Timothy, of Timothy and Abigail,	May 15, 1762.
1-131	"	George,	Feb. 15, 1766.
1-131	"	Abigail,	Sept. 13, 1769.
1-92	INMAN	John, of Francis and Susannah,	Nov. 22, 1734.
1-54	"	Hannah, of Jeremiah and Huldeth,	April 3, 1743.
1-54	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1744.
1-54	"	Joanna,	Dec. 9, 1748.
1-54	"	Martha,	March 22, 1750.
1-54	"	Peter,	June 10, 1752.
1-54	"	Huldeth,	April 29, 1755.
1-54	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 3, 1757.
1-54	"	Francis,	March 24, 1758.
1-34	"	Joseph, of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 23, 1745.
1-34	"	Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1748.
1-34	"	Stephen,	April 19, 1750.
Note—Two first born Gloucester, last Cumberland.			
2-54	"	Robe, of Stephen and Bathsheba,	July 30, 1769.
2-54	"	Polly, of Stephen and Huldah,	Oct. 21, 1775.
2-54	"	William,	Oct. 5, 1777.
2-54	"	Huldah,	Nov. 9, 1779.
2-54	"	Joanna,	Nov. 7, 1781.
2-54	"	Prusha,	June 5, 1783.
2-54	"	Stephen,	May 2, 1787.
2-54	"	John,	Jan. 27, 1789.
2-54	"	Boshaba,	Sept. 17, 1791.
2-54	"	Betsey,	Aug. 22, 1793.
2-63	"	Sina, of Jeremiah and Phebe,	May 18, 1782.
2-63	"	Abigail,	Feb. 5, 1785.
2-63	"	Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1786.
2-63	"	Nancy,	July 17, 1789.
2-63	"	Joanna,	June 21, 1792.
2-38	"	Nathan, of Francis and Amey,	Sept. 25, 1782.
2-38	"	Alpha,	Oct. 28, 1784.
2-38	"	Martha,	Oct. 7, 1786.
2-38	"	Provided,	Aug. 24, 1788.
2-38	"	Provided,	d. April 24, 1789.
2-155	"	Amey Ann, of John and Anna,	July 17, 1814.

J

1-48	JACKSON	Mary, of Joseph and Zeporah,	May 15, 1732.
1-48	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 5, 1735.
1-48	"	Joseph,	Feb. 24, 1737.

1-48	JACKSON Jeremiah, of Joseph and Zeporah,	Aug. 2, 1739.
1-48	" Zeporah,	May 14, 1742.
1-48	" Nehemiah,	Sept. 11, 1744.
1-48	" Eleazer,	Aug. 10, 1747.
1-48	" Michael,	June 7, 1750.
2-51	" Joseph S., of Morris and Lucina,	July 2, 1789.
2-51	" Benjamin Tower,	Sept. 13, 1791.
3-13	JACOBS Rachel Aldrich, of William H. and Lurina,	April 2, 1833.
2-77	JEFFERS Fanny, of John and Joanna,	Aug. 25, 1796.
1-33	JENCKES Katherine, of Daniel and Mercy,	March 28, 1729.
1-33	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 12, 1730.
1-33	" Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1732.
1-33	" John,	Nov. 2, 1734.
1-33	" Phebe,	Feb. 19, 1735.
1-33	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1737.
1-33	" David,	June 21, 1739.
1-33	" Daniel,	March 19, 1743.
1-33	" Mary,	June 3, 1746.
1-47	" David, of Jonathan and Hannah,	July 4, 1737.
1-47	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 22, 1739.
1-47	" Asa,	Dec. 21, 1741.
1-47	" Mary,	March 22, 1744.
1-47	" Amos,	Jan. 6, 1746.
1-47	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 23, 1747.
1-47	" Oliver,	Dec. 29, 1749.
1-47	" Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1751.
1-47	" Anne,	Sept. 1, 1753.
1-47	" Jonathan,	Aug. 26, 1755.
1-98	" Anthony, of Jeremiah and Patience,	Sept. 2, 1755.
1-98	" Gideon,	Jan. 7, 1759.
1-98	" Jedediah,	April 13, 1761.
1-98	" Levi,	Oct. 8, 1763.
1-98	" Annanias,	Dec. 19, 1766.
1-98	" Desire,	July 1, 1772.
1-153	" Joseph, of David and Martha,	Oct. 24, 1758.
1-153	" Lydia,	March 17, 1761.
1-153	" James,	July 31, 1763.
1-153	" Mercy,	June 20, 1766.
1-153	" Peter,	Sept. 22, 1768.
1-153	" Patience,	Sept. 1, 1771.
1-153	" Phebe,	Oct. 30, 1773.
1-153	" Phebe,	d. Oct. 2, 1794.
1-120	" Gideon, of Daniel and Sarah,	May 31, 1764.
1-120	" Lemuel, of Daniel and Rhodia,	Aug. 8, 1768.
1-120	" Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1769.
1-120	" Ezra, of Daniel and Sarah,	March 20, 1771.
1-120	" Dianna,	Nov. 4, 1772.
1-120	" Rispah,	Sept. 29, 1774.
1-120	" Daniel,	Feb. 21, 1777.
1-120	" Russell,	Oct. 15, 1782.
1-120	" James,	May 27, 1784.
2-17	" Lucy, of Amos and Amey,	April 11, 1769.
2-17	" Hannah,	Nov. 11, 1770.
2-17	" Anne,	April 21, 1773.
2-17	" Sally,	July 6, 1775.
2-17	" Molly,	July 6, 1775.
2-17	" Amey,	June 5, 1777.
2-17	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1779.
2-17	" Oliver,	April 4, 1782.
2-8	" Otis, of Anthony and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1774.
2-8	" Nathan,	Dec. 3, 1776.
2-66	" Dexter, of Joseph and Lydia,	April 14, 1781.
2-66	" David,	June 5, 1782.
2-66	" Lucy,	May 31, 1786.
2-66	" Lydia,	May 31, 1786.

2-66	JENCKES Nancy, of Joseph and Lydia,	Oct. 31, 1790.
2-66	" William Dexter,	Jan. 19, 1803.
2-184	" Arnold W., of James and Molly,	June 14, 1785
2-184	" Nary,	Oct. 10, 1786.
2-184	" Nary,	d. July 3, 1787.
2-184	" Sally,	April 14, 1788.
2-184	" Hartford,	Dec. 7, 1789.
2-184	" Whipple,	May 7, 1792.
2-184	" Whipple,	d. Jan. 1, 1816.
2-184	" Polly,	Feb. 5, 1794.
2-184	" Polly,	d. Oct. 11, 1795.
2-184	" Benjamin S.,	Dec. 11, 1796.
2-184	" Benjamin S.,	April 28, 1820.
2-184	" James, Jr.,	Nov. 20, 1792.
2-184	" James, Jr.,	d. June 5, 1822.
2-184	" Betsey,	Dec. 13, 1803.
2-184	" Stephen,	Jan. 23, 1806
2-184	" Stephen,	d. Oct. 27, 1815.
2-83	" Daniel, of Gideon and Annah,	Aug. 24, 1786.
2-83	" Isaac,	Dec. 13, 1790.
2-83	" Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1793.
2-83	" William,	Jan. 2, 1796.
2-83	" Whipple,	Nov. 20, 1798.
2-83	" Susanna,	June 2, 1803.
2-83	" Rhoda,	March 21, 1808.
Note.—Also recorded in Book 2, page 136.		
2-54	" Hollis K., of Peter and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1789.
2-54	" George Bridges Rodney,	May 11, 1793.
2-54	" Reuben King,	Aug. 16, 1797.
2-52	" Sabra, of Welcome and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1790.
2-52	" Levi,	Nov. 4, 1792.
2-52	" Lewis, of Welcome and Elizabeth,	Sept. 21, 1795.
2-52	" Eunice,	July 15, 1797.
2-144	" Betsey, of Russell and Hopestill,	Feb. 8, 1807.
2-144	" Liberty,	Aug. 11, 1810.
2-159	" Horatio Nelson, of Sterry and Nancy,	Aug. 8, 1811.
2-187	" Joel Peck, of Arnold W. and Lois,	Jan. 19, 1815.
2-187	" Eliza Jane,	June 29, 1816.
2-187	" Harriet Sayles,	Aug. 18, 1818.
2-187	" Arnold Allen,	Feb. 14, 1823.
2-187	" Lois Loretta,	Feb. 7, 1826.
2-187	" James Lewis,	July 9, 1829.
2-187	" John,	April 9, 1831.
2-187	" John,	d. Feb. 28, 1832.
2-199	" Betsey Fisher, of Rufus and Charlotte,	July 18, 1817.
2-199	" Sylvester Ballou,	March 8, 1819.
2-199	" Mary Swan,	April 11, 1822.
2-199	" George Mowry,	(b. Mendon), Jan. 6, 1824.
2-186	" Edward Lewis, of Lewis and Ann Eliza,	Jan. 27, 1818.
2-186	" Charles Nelson,	April 6, 1822.
2-177	" Adeline, of Hartford and Sarah W.,	April 1, 1818.
2-177	" Sarah W., wife of Hartford, died Oct. 16, 1818.	
2-177	" Stephen Whipple, of Hartford and Sarah (also 2-188), March 16, 1823.	
2-177	" Charles Henry,	Aug. 23, 1824.
2-177	" James Arnold,	March 21, 1830.
3-11	" Harriet, of Barton and Amelia,	Aug. 26, 1832.
3-11	" Harriet,	d. June 1, 1834.
3-11	" Frederick Barton,	Jan. 15, 1834.
3-11	" Frederick Barton,	d. Feb. 11, 1835.
3-11	" Barton, died June 16, 1834.	
1-94	JILLSON Enos, of Uriah and Sarah,	June 25, 1735.
1-94	" Anna,	Oct. 14, 1736.
1-94	" Phyllys,	Oct. 31, 1736.
1-94	" Stephen,	Feb. 16, 1740.

1-94	JILLSON Katherine, of Uriah and Sarah,	July 18, 1743.
1-94	" Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1745.
1-94	" Elizabeth,	March 10, 1748.
1-94	" Uriah,	May 8, 1750.
1-94	" Paul,	Dec. 6, 1752.
1-73	" Ruth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1741-2.
1-73	" Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1743.
1-73	" Nathan,	Feb. 9, 1745-6.
1-73	" Abner,	May 13, 1748.
1-73	" Abner,	d. Aug. 31, 1754.
1-73	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 5, 1749.
1-73	" Martha,	Feb. 19, 1752.
1-73	" Luke,	March 2, 1754.
1-73	" Rhodia,	Sept. 24, 1756.
1-73	" Wuite,	Feb. 6, 1759.
1-39	" Neomi, of Jonathan and Cloe,	June 13, 1753.
1-39	" Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1755.
1-39	" Ruth,	April 4, 1756.
1-39	" Orpah,	Sept. 6, 1858.
1-39	" Lucy,	Oct. 21, 1759.
1-39	" David,	Feb. 1, 1761.
1-39	" Mary,	Dec. 13, 1762.
1-105	" Cynthia, of Enos and Phebe,	Aug. 6, 1758.
1-105	" Cynthia,	d. July 14, 1780.
1-105	" Amey,	Aug. 22, 1760.
1-105	" Amey,	d. May 9, 1773.
1-105	" Mary,	March 8, 1763.
1-105	" Phebe,	May 22, 1765.
1-105	" Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1767.
1-105	" Enos,	March 7, 1770.
1-105	" Sarah,	April 17, 1772.
1-105	" Rufus,	June 7, 1776.
1-123	" Zilpha, of Stephen and Hannah,	July 7, 1762.
1-123	" Phillis,	Nov. 3, 1763.
1-123	" George,	June 16, 1765.
1-123	" Jerusha,	March 15, 1767.
1-123	" Anne,	Nov. 17, 1768.
1-123	" Thankful,	Oct. 21, 1771.
1-123	" Hannah,	May 16, 1773.
2-101	" Willing,	April 15, 1771.
2-101	" Olney, of Nathaniel and Molly,	April 15, 1777.
2-101	" Reuben,	Sept. 6, 1779.
2-101	" Levin,	Nov. 1, 1781.
2-101	" Walling, of Nathaniel and Chloe,	May 24, 1785.
2-101	" Sutton,	Nov. 12, 1786.
2-101	" Levina,	Sept. 14, 1788.
2-101	" Nafhan,	June 6, 1790.
2-101	" Lucy,	Nov. 14, 1793.
2-101	" Nathaniel,	June 5, 1794.
2-101	" Naba,	March 14, 1796.
2-101	" Eunice,	Aug. 24, 1798.
1-60	" Priscilla, of Uriah, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1774.
1-60	" Prudence,	Sept. 17, 1775.
1-60	" Temperance,	April 12, 1778.
1-60	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1783.
1-60	" Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1785.
1-60	" Achsah,	Aug. 24, 1794.
1-60	" Silas Clark,	April 17, 1799.
2-99	" Asa, of Luke and Anna,	Sept. 5, 1783.
2-99	" William,	Sept. 8, 1791.
2-99	" Maranda,	Oct. 12, 1793.
2-99	" Seth,	Aug. 5, 1796.
2-71	" Amey, of Enos and Mercy (Jenckes),	Feb. 15, 1794.
2-71	" Lydia,	March 25, 1796.
2-71	" Isaac,	April 4, 1797.

2-71	JILLSON James, of Enos and Mercy (Jenckes),	Dec. 11, 1799.
2-71	" Olney,	Feb. 2, 1801.
2-71	" Sukey Ann,	Dec. 24, 1803.
2-71	" Sally Marietta,	Oct. 29, 1805.
2-71	" Fanny C.,	Nov. 10, 1809.
2-89	" Beulah, of Welcome and Lucy,	Dec. 31, 1795.
2-89	" Abner,	Oct. 13, 1797.
2-89	" Sally,	Nov. 26, 1799.
2-89	" Louisa,	April 10, 1802.
2-89	" Ellann,	Aug. 5, 1804.
2-89	" Horace Thayer,	Oct. 3, 1806.
2-89	" Hambleton Thayer,	Oct. 3, 1806.
2-128	" Jeremiah, of Stephen and Sina,	Dec. 11, 1804.
2-143	" Terrison Meret, of Uriah, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1810.
2-143	" Allen Bennett,	Oct. 19, 1812.
2-143	" Lucy T.,	July 14, 1815.
2-206	" Tamson Ann, of Luke and Elizabeth,	June 4, 1829.
3-19	" Lucina, of Jarvis and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1829.
3-19	" Lucina,	Sept. 19, 1831.
3-19	" Charles,	March 13, 1833.
3-19	" Emily,	Oct. 10, 1834.
3-19	" Emily,	d. Sept. 24, 1836.
3-19	" Andrew,	March 24, 1837.
3-19	" Barton,	July 7, 1839.
3-31	" Josephine Somyra, of Abner and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1835.
3-31	" Josephine,	d. May 16, 1845.
3-31	" William Henry,	Nov. 17, 1837.
3-31	" Augustus Franklin,	July 17, 1840.
3-31	" Anzutine Malica,	June 27, 1842.
3-31	" Anzutine Malica,	d. Oct. 11, 1844.
3-31	" Anzutine Elizabeth,	Oct. 12, 1844.
3-37	" Henry Francello, of Allen B. and Abby H.,	Nov. 22, 1836.
3-37	" Henry Francello,	d. Sept. 2, 1838.
3-37	" George Francis,	Aug. 11, 1838.
3-37	" George Francis,	d. Aug. 13, 1840.
3-37	" Francello George,	Sept. 22, 1841.
3-37	" Abby Madaro,	March 20, 1843.
3-37	" Olley S. Allen,	Aug. 13, 1845.
1-160	JOHNSON Jephthah, of Isaac and Hannah,	Jan. 7, 1765.
1-160	" Abigail,	June 8, 1767.
2-71	" Eber, reputed son of Mercy Jenckes and Charles Johnson,	Aug. 6, 1791.
1-57	JONES James, of Elijah and Mary,	March 5, 1746.
1-57	" Hannah,	July 11, 1748.
1-57	" Thankful,	April 5, 1751.
1-57	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1753.
1-57	" Elijah,	April 20, 1756.
2-55	" Polly, of Uriah and Amey,	Oct. 11, 1791.
2-41	" Lyman Remington, of Sally,	Dec. 11, 1802.
1-21	JOSLIN Abraham, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1736.
1-21	" William,	Jan. 21, 1738.
1-21	" Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1740.
1-21	" Abiger,	Aug. 13, 1743.
1-21	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1746.
1-21	" Mary,	May 5, 1748.
1-21	" Phebe,	Aug. 30, 1750.
1-21	" Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1751.
1-8	" Thankful, of Abraham and Naomi,	Aug. 11, 1758.
2-10	" Isreal, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 12, 1767.
2-10	" Stephen,	Sept. 13, 1769.
2-10	" Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1771.
2-10	" Rufus,	Jan. 7, 1774.
2-10	" Lucina,	Feb. 12, 1778.
1-137	" Dorothy, of Thomas and Martha,	Dec. 9, 1768.
1-137	" Martha,	Feb. 18, 1770.
1-137	" Joanna,	Oct. 28, 1771.

2-48	JOSLIN	Willard, of Israel and Anna,	Feb. 8, 1788.
2-48	"	Leonard,	June 24, 1793.
2-48	"	Leonard,	d. Feb. 23, 1797.
2-48	"	Amey,	Jan. 2, 1797.
2-122	"	Polly, of Stephen and Sally,	July 28, 1797.
2-122	"	George,	April 27, 1799.
2-122	"	Phelena,	June 27, 1801.
2-122	"	Whipple,	March 14, 1803.
2-122	"	William,	Oct. 25, 1805.
2-122	"	Willard,	Aug. 28, 1807.
2-122	"	Leonard,	April 23, 1809.
2-122	"	Dexter,	April 4, 1811.
2-122	"	Leonard, of Rufus and and Lusina,	Sept. 19, 1797.
2-122	"	Alfred,	June 27, 1799.
2-122	"	Stephen,	Aug. 6, 1803.
2-122	"	Lewis,	June 16, 1805.
2-122	"	Lewis,	d. Aug. 11, 1823.
2-122	"	Thomas,	Jan. 25, 1807.
2-122	"	Liberty,	June 29, 1809.
2-122	"	Phebe,	March 28, 1812.
2-122	"	Hannah,	March 28, 1812.
2-122	"	Lydia,	July 6, 1814.
2-122	"	Lydia,	d. Sept. 28, 1820.
2-122	"	Rufus, died June 22, 1827.	
Note.—First child born Smithfield: rest Cumberland.			
2-123	"	Samuel Briggs, of Willard and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1806.
2-123	"	Mary Ann,	Aug. 10, 1808.
2-123	"	Hannah Whipple,	Aug. 10, 1810.
2-123	"	Isreal Leonard,	Nov. 4, 1813.
2-123	"	Daniel Peck,	Sept. 14, 1816.
2-123	"	Sarah Thurber,	March 15, 1819.
Note.—Fifth child born Providence.			
2-203	"	Ezra Blake, of Whipple and Rispah,	June 21, 1820.
2-203	"	William,	Sept. 11, 1822.
2-203	"	Sarah Emily,	Feb. 11, 1824.
2-203	"	Edwin,	Dec. 12, 1826.
2-203	"	James Whipple,	Oct. 8, 1828.
2-203	"	Eliab Blake,	Feb. 2, 1830.
2-203	"	Aseneth, of William and Lara,	April 9, 1823.
2-203	"	Betsey Ann,	Feb. 19, 1826.
2-203	"	Maria,	Nov. 23, 1828.
2-203	"	Louisa,	Jan. 13, 1830.
3-11	"	Charles, of William and Sabra,	June 2, 1833.

K

2-139	KEECH	Rufus, of Peter and Sarah,	March 10, 1793.
2-139	KEEN	Sally Greene, of John and Levina,	July 4, 1808.
2-139	"	Philip Tillinghast,	Dec. 10, 1809.
2-44	KENT	Henry Brown, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1789.
2-44	"	Abigail,	Dec. 3, 1790.
2-44	"	William Cushing,	Oct. 6, 1792.
2-44	"	Peleg Hall,	Oct. 1, 1794.
2-44	"	Horace Messenger,	May 28, 1798.
2-44	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 19, 1802.
2-44	"	Amanda,	Feb. 24, 1805.
2-161	"	Amey Ann, of Hezekiah and Levina,	July 10, 1794.
2-161	"	David Dexter,	Jan. 23, 1797.
2-161	"	Ezra,	April 5, 1799.
2-161	"	Mary Tyler,	Oct. 26, 1801.
2-161	"	Orissa Levina,	Aug. 3, 1806.
1-148	KNIGHT	Charlotte, of John and Esther,	June 10, 1765.
1-148	"	Esther,	June 1, 1767.

1-157	KNOWLTON Timothy, of Timothy and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1768.
1-157	" Ephraim,	June 1, 1769.
1-157	" Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1770.
2-115	" Mary, reputed dau. of Mehetable Raze, and ——— Knowlton,	June 27, 1803.

L

1-166	LAPHAM Amey, of Abner and Mercy,	Aug. 29, 1761.
1-166	" James,	Jan. 5, 1764.
1-166	" Nancy,	Nov. 16, 1768.
1-166	" Oliver,	April 23, 1771.
1-166	" Abner,	Dec. 15, 1772.
2-59	" George, of John and Amey,	May 14, 1768.
2-59	" Joanna,	July 17, 1772.
2-59	" Joseph,	May 17, 1774.
2-59	" Nathaniel,	July 14, 1780.
2-59	" Nancy,	May 18, 1784.
2-59	" John,	July 21, 1787.
2-59	" Rebecca,	May 4, 1793.
2-89	" Luis, of James and Jemima,	Aug. 18, 1785.
2-89	" James,	Dec. 18, 1786.
2-89	" William,	July 21, 1789.
2-89	" Alpha,	Feb. 9, 1790.
2-89	" Harriet,	July 8, 1792.
2-89	" Patty,	March 1, 1795.
2-89	" —, dau.,	Jan. 18, 1797.
2-185	" Eliza, of Abner and Amey,	Feb. 5, 1798.
2-185	" Molly,	March 1, 1800.
2-185	" Oliver Mowry,	April 14, 1802.
2-185	" Mercy,	May 12, 1804.
2-185	" Dorcas,	Aug. 10, 1806.
2-185	" Amey, wife of Abner, died Jan. 12, 1809.	
1-14	LAWRENCE Daniel, of Daniel and Amey,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-14	" Amey,	May 7, 1759.
1-112	LEE Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth,	March 20, 1757.
1-112	" Levi,	May 21, 1759.
1-112	" Joseph,	June 28, 1761.
1-112	" Lydia,	April 3, 1764.
1-112	" Ruth,	June 16, 1766.
1-112	" Amaziah,	Sept. 20, 1768.
1-112	" Ephraim,	April 8, 1772.
1-112	" Martha,	May 2, 1774.
1-146	" Richard, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 16, 1760.
2-31	" Galen Peck, of Joseph Jr., and Lydia,	Aug. 13, 1783.
2-28	" Waitstill, of Levi and Lydia,	Oct. 5, 1783.
2-28	" Nancy,	June 3, 1785.
2-28	" Sarah Waterman,	Aug. 11, 1788.
2-28	" Lydia,	Aug. 11, 1788.
2-28	" Lydia,	d. Nov. 2, 1789.
2-28	" James Ballou,	Oct. 24, 1790.
2-28	" Mary Ann,	March 18, 1795.
2-108	" John, of Amaziah and Nancy,	June 13, 1791.
2-108	" Joseph,	March 5, 1793.
2-108	" Celicia,	Nov. 7, 1794.
2-108	" Galen Peck,	Jan. 28, 1797.
2-108	" Otis,	April 28, 1799.
2-108	" William Henry,	March 27, 1801.
2-108	" Abigail,	June 18, 1803.
2-108	" Ruth,	June 22, 1805.
2-108	" Levi,	July 27, 1807.
Note—Four last born Attleboro, Mass.		
2-130	" Alice, of Ephraim and Alpha,	July 27, 1802.
2-130	" Alice,	d. April 27, 1803.
2-130	" Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1804.

2-130	LEE Caroline, of Ephraim and Alpha,	July 3, 1806.
2-130	" Alpha, wife of Ephraim, died in her 25th year,	Oct. 15, 1807.
2-49	LOVETT Mary, of Bliphalet and Mary,	June 2, 1776.
2-49	" Esek,	Aug. 26, 1778.
2-49	" Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1780.
2-49	" Whipple,	April 25, 1783.
2-49	" Lucy,	Jan. 25, 1785.
2-49	" Squire,	March 14, 1789.
2-63	" Thomas, 7th son, of James and Ruth,	April 30, 1778.
2-63	" Jabez, 8th son,	July 3, 1780.
2-63	" Amey, 2d dau.,	Oct. 16, 1782.
2-63	" Nancy, 3d dau.,	March 16, 1785.
Note—Elder children born in Providence.		
2-68	" Ruth, of Whipple and Alpha,	Sept. 19, 1784.
2-68	" Daniel,	June 19, 1786.
2-68	" Abigail,	May 20, 1788.
2-68	" Harry,	Dec. 7, 1790.
2-68	" Olney,	April —, 1793.
2-68	" Fanna,	July 22, 1795.
2-68	" Ann,	Sept. 7, 1797.
2-68	" Amey,	Oct. 19, 1799.
2-68	" Horatio,	March 12, 1802.
2-85	" Libbeus, of Benjamin and Polly,	March 13, 1795.
2-85	" James,	April 4, 1797.
2-85	" Jotham,	April 4, 1797.
2-85	" Olney Whipple,	May 11, 1800.
2-85	" Cemella,	Sept. 22, 1804.
2-85	" Jabez, (born Schenectady, N. Y.,	June 9, 1809.
2-85	" Polly, wife of Benjamin, died at Schenectady, N. Y.,	May 31, 1813.
2-163	" Otis Carpenter, son of Martha Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	Jan. 18, 1804.
2-163	" George Washington, son of Martha Carpenter, dau. of Jotham,	born Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1809.
2-139	" Sanford Mathewson, of John and Angeline,	March 4, 1809.

M

3-33	MANN Mary Elizabeth, of Samuel F. and Mary Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1845.
2-55	MARBLE Joseph Ellis, son of Roxanna Ellis,	May 10, 1819.
1-130	MASON Nancy, of Jonathan and Patience,	May 30, 1761.
1-139	" Lydia,	Aug. 22, 1762.
1-139	" Patience,	July 16, 1764.
3-14	" Otis, of Chad and Chloe,	June 5, 1791.
3-14	" Olney,	Dec. 1, 1793.
3-14	" Nancy,	Aug. 23, 1796.
3-14	" Jesse,	Dec. 22, 1798.
3-14	" Lucina,	Nov. 9, 1801.
3-14	" Lewis Cole of Chad and Hannah,	June 13, 1820.
3-14	" Harriet Chloe,	July 31, 1822.
3-14	" Mary Manerva, of Chad and Phebe,	Aug. 6, 1829.
2-88	" Huldah, of George and Mary,	Oct. 23, 1796.
2-88	" Electra,	July 7, 1798.
2-88	" Nancy,	March 6, 1800.
2-88	" Lydia,	June 1, 1802.
2-88	" Fanny,	Dec. 18, 1803.
2-88	" Elmira,	May 9, 1806.
2-88	" Charles,	March 5, 1809.
2-88	" Mary Paster,	Aug. 17, 1817.
2-88	" James Brown,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-88	" Benjamin,	May 30, 1813.
2-88	" Benjamin,	d. Dec. 29, 1815.
2-50	" Phila, reputed daughter of Christopher Mason and Susanna Staples,	Nov. 16, 1801.

2-126	MASON	Lucia, of Dr. Abraham and Mercy,	Dec. 4, 1802.
2-126	"	Darwin Barton,	Jan. 22, 1805.
2-126	"	Charlotte,	Sept. 2, 1807.
2-126	"	Eliza,	Jan. 12, 1810.
2-126	"	Harriet,	June 12, 1812.
Note.—Two first born Salisbury, N. H., rest Cumberland.			
3-12	"	Lucinda, of Olney and Perley,	Jan. 4, 1819.
3-12	"	Adelia Martmor,	Nov. 1, 1820.
3-12	"	Lyman Cook,	July 2, 1824.
3-12	"	William Olney,	Oct. 28, 1826.
3-12	"	Ellen Maria,	June 4, 1834.
2-193	"	Mary Franklin, of George, 2d, and Sally F.,	June 24, 1823.
3-25	"	Jerome Jesse, of Jesse and Joanna,	Aug. 21, 1837.
1-122	McMULLEN	Lucy, of Jonas and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1754.
1-122	"	John,	June 18, 1756.
1-13	METCALF	Huldeth, of Lavel and Rhoda,	July 18, 1765.
1-13	"	Alice,	Oct. 8, 1767.
1-13	"	Silas,	Dec. 2, 1770.
2-3	"	Liberty, of Ebenezer and Aseneth,	Aug. 8, 1776.
2-3	"	Davis,	Feb. 16, 1778.
2-3	"	Ammon,	Dec. 28, 1779.
2-3	"	Ebenezer,	Dec. 7, 1781.
2-3	"	Joseph,	Oct. 27, 1783.
2-3	"	Aseneth, wife of Ebenezer, died Nov. 22, 1783.	
2-3	"	Whipple, of Ebenezer and Anna,	May 29, 1788.
2-3	"	Whipple,	d. Sept. 28, 1795.
2-3	"	Anna, wife of Ebenezer, died Oct. 11, 1795.	
2-123	"	Whipple, of Liberty and Sylinda,	May 17, 1800.
2-123	"	Aseneth,	Nov. 3, 1801.
2-123	"	William,	Jan. 26, 1804.
2-123	"	Lewis,	Dec. 23, 1805.
2-8	MILES	James, son of Mary Jenckes,	May 17, 1798.
1-168	MILLER	Lucy, of Daniel, Jr., and Lucy,	Sept. 8, 1760.
1-168	"	Lucy,	d. Sept. 11, 1763.
1-168	"	Daniel,	April 6, 1763.
1-168	"	Luke,	Dec. 29, 1764.
1-168	"	Lydia,	Oct. 21, 1767.
1-168	"	Judith,	Aug. 19, 1776.
1-168	"	Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1778.
2-26	"	Robe, of Peter and Anne,	Jan. 29, 1767.
2-26	"	Asa,	Feb. 13, 1769.
2-26	"	Cynthia,	March 21, 1771.
2-26	"	Ephraim,	Aug. 5, 1773.
2-26	"	Squire,	Sept. 12, 1775.
2-26	"	Nancy,	March 17, 1778.
2-26	"	Natby,	June 4, 1781.
2-26	"	Welcome,	Nov. 29, 1784.
2-28	"	Josiah, of Josiah and Jemima,	July 19, 1767.
2-28	"	Lucy,	Nov. 15, 1769.
2-28	"	Russell,	Feb. 18, 1772.
2-28	"	Molly,	Aug. 14, 1774.
2-28	"	Ilbrook,	Jan. 21, 1777.
2-28	"	Rufus,	Nov. 11, 1779.
2-28	"	Reuben,	June 30, 1782.
2-28	"	Whipple,	Nov. 5, 1784.
	"	Hannah, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1778.
2-83	"	Betsey, of William and Joanna,	June 14, 1791.
2-83	"	Dilla, of William and Anna,	Oct. 3, 1795.
2-140	"	Samuel S., of Russell and Betsey,	Oct. 14, 1796.
2-140	"	Whipple M.,	Aug. 13, 1799.
2-140	"	Ordana,	Nov. 3, 1801.
2-140	"	Maria,	Jan. 17, 1804.
2-140	"	Caroline,	June 25, 1806.
2-140	"	Russell,	April 24, 1808.
2-147	"	Alpha Whipple, of Ebenezer,	Nov. 26, 1797.

2-147	MILLER	Lucy, of Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1800.
2-147	"	Mary,	Feb. 21, 1802.
2-147	"	Naomi,	Aug. 16, 1803.
2-115	"	Naomi, reputed daughter of Molly Razee and Nathan Miller,	Dec. 1, 1801.
2-154	"	Ruth, of Jonathan and Polly,	Jan. 19, 1808.
2-154	"	Ruth,	d. Jan. 29, 1808.
2-154	"	Louisa,	May 11, 1811.
2-154	"	Almena,	July 6, 1813.
2-154	"	Leander,	June 22, 1818.
2-154	"	Almon G.,	July 15, 1820.
2-154	"	Clementine,	July 23, 1822.
2-154	"	Edwin,	April 20, 1824.
2-154	"	Solomon,	Sept. 17, 1826.
2-154	"	Leprelet,	Oct. 27, 1828.
2-196	"	Amey Ann, of Aurin,	July 26, 1821.
2-196	"	Aurin Bishop,	April 28, 1824.
2-196	"	Aurin Bishop,	d. Dec. 20, 1824.
2-196	"	Daniel Hunt,	April 28, 1824.
2-196	"	Susan Northup,	Jan. 6, 1826.
3-28	"	Hannah Staney, of Thomas and Mary,	July 17, 1843.
3-28	"	John,	April 5, 1845.
3-28	"	Lydia Maria,	Oct. 3, 1846.
Second child born at Ashton, under line Langshire county, Eng.			
2-86	MORRISON	Emily, of David and Lydia,	Aug. 15, 1818.
1-118	MORSE	Lydia, of Daniel and Freelove,	Aug. 1, 1769.
1-118	"	John Dexter,	Sept. 1, 1771.
1-118	"	Lavina,	Nov. 19, 1772.
1-118	"	Daniel,	Oct. 9, 1774.
Note—Three last born Ft. George, Mass.			
3-33	"	Waldo J., of Marvel and Charlotte,	Nov. 27, 1845.
3-33	"	Maria C.,	Dec. 4, 1847.
2-87	MOWRY	Dorcas, of James and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1772.
2-87	"	James,	Feb. 20, 1776.
2-87	"	Morris,	March 7, 1779.
2-87	"	Oliver,	Dec. 11, 1781.
2-87	"	Oliver,	d. July 11, 1784.
2-87	"	Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1783.

N

1-93	NEWELL	Aaron, of Elisha and Susannah,	Aug. 19, 1740.
1-93	"	David,	Jan. 20, 1742.
1-93	"	Martha, of Elisha and Bathsheba,	Aug. 6, 1749.
1-93	"	Elisha,	May 14, 1751.
1-93	"	Bathsheba,	Dec. 22, 1753.
1-93	"	Jason,	Jan. 22, 1757.
1-93	"	Patience,	Jan. 19, 1759.
2-9	"	Elisha, of Aaron and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1764.
2-9	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 8, 1766.
2-9	"	Susannah,	May 20, 1770.
2-9	"	Mary,	May 20, 1770.
2-9	"	Cynthia,	April 8, 1772.
2-9	"	Rufus,	Jan. 30, 1774.
2-9	"	Amos,	Nov. 13, 1775.
2-9	"	Phebe,	April 28, 1778.
2-94	"	Hannah, of Elisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
2-94	"	Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781.
2-94	"	Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1783.
2-94	"	Eunice,	Nov. —, 1785.
2-94	"	Eli,	March 26, 1788.
2-29	"	Albemarle,	May 6, 1791.
2-29	"	Patience,	Sept. 21, 1793.
2-29	"	John Smith,	Oct. 20, 1795.
2-29	"	Elisha,	Sept. 17, 1797.

1-78	NEWELL Thomas, reputed son of Thomas Newell and Hannah Staples,	
	April 16, 1765.	
2-45	" Jabez, of Jason and Sarah,	April 10, 1772.
2-45	" Mary,	Nov. 25, 1773.
2-45	" William,	Dec. 14, 1775.
2-45	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1777.
2-45	" Amey,	April 7, 1780.
2-45	" Jesse,	Aug. 15, 1782.
2-45	" Jason,	Sept. 24, 1784.
2-45	" John,	April 2, 1788.
2-45	" Spaulding,	Dec. 21, 1790.
2-45	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 21, 1795.
	Note.—Two first born Smithfield; third North Providence; rest Cumberland.	
2-22	" Hannah, of Ellisha and Phebe,	May 14, 1780.
2-22	" Jason,	Sept. 18, 1781.
1-153	" Dexter, reputed son of Thomas Newell, Jr. and Mercy Jenckes (also 2-71), April 7, 1785.	
2-57	" Lewis, of Thomas and Patience,	Aug. 11, 1786.
2-57	" Abner,	Feb. 8, 1788.
2-57	" Otis,	June 8, 1791.
2-92	" Reuben, of David, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 14, 1795.
2-105	" Willard, of Jabez and Jorusha,	July 30, 1796.
2-141	" Arnold Jenckes, of Dutee and Sylvia,	Feb. 21, 1807.
2-141	" Phebe,	July 14, 1809.
2-145	" Dianna, of John and Barabeba,	June 11, 1807.
2-145	" Adeline,	June 11, 1809.
2-145	" Nelson,	May 11, 1811.
	Note.—2 first born Richmond, N. H., last Cumberland.	
3-23	" Spaulding, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1818.
3-23	" William,	June 12, 1820.
3-23	" Allen Halsey,	Aug. 30, 1822.
3-23	" Alma Ann,	March 13, 1829.
3-23	" Mary Arnold,	Jan. 9, 1833.
2-159	" John, of Willard and Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1822.
2-159	" Louisa,	Feb. 18, 1825.
2-202	" Eliza G., of John and Polly,	Sept. 24, 1825.
2-202	" Jason,	Nov. 3, 1827.
2-202	" George Edwin,	Sept. 19, 1830.
1-66	NICHOLSON Sarah, of John and Mary,	July 29, 1747.
1-83	NUTTING Betty, of Jonathan and Bethiah,	July 6, 1759.
1-83	" Jonathan,	Dec. 8, 1761.
1-83	" Hannah,	June 21, 1764.
1-83	" Oliver,	April 5, 1766.
1-83	" George,	March 12, 1768.
1-83	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 17, 1770.

Fourth and fifth child born St. George, Mass.

O

OTIS William, of Isaac and Ruth,	March 1, 1781.
" Isaac, of Isaac and Betsey,	Aug. 2, 1788.
" Ruth,	July 17, 1791.
" Lucy,	June 6, 1793.
" Betsey,	May 19, 1796.

P

1-66	PECK Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill,	Feb. 27, 1747-8.
1-66	" George,	Sept. 3, 1749.
1-12	" Mary, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia,	Jan. 14, 1752.
1-12	" Daniel,	May 4, 1754.
1-12	" Seth,	Feb. 22, 1757.
1-12	" Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1759.

1-12	PECK Ichabod, of Ichabod, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1761.
1-12	" Jeremiah,	June 7, 1764.
1-12	" Joseph,	Sept. 16, 1767.
1-9	" Solomon, child of Jemima Bishop,	July 20, 1756.
1-155	" Levi, of Solomon, Jr., and Mary,	April 14, 1757.
1-155	" Royal,	June 13, 1759.
1-155	" Joel,	April 9, 1761.
1-114	" Elizabeth, of Solomon and Esther,	Sept. 19, 1759.
1-114	" Esther,	Sept. 8, 1761.
1-114	" Lydia,	Dec. 7, 1764.
1-114	" Benjamin,	Aug. 1, 1767.
1-114	" David,	Oct. 10, 1769.
1-114	" Solomon,	Feb. 19, 1773.
2-18	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Letisahis,	Aug. 26, 1769.
2-18	" James,	Dec. 14, 1771.
2-18	" Olive,	April 5, 1774.
2-18	" George,	July 21, 1776.
2-18	" Chloe,	March 20, 1779.
2-18	" Nancy,	July 3, 1781.
1-128	" Daniel, of George and Phebe,	Oct. 7, 1770.
1-128	" Amey,	May 2, 1772.
1-128	" Sally,	June 2, 1774.
1-128	" Anna,	May 2, 1776.
1-128	" George, March 19, 1779; died on board U. S. ship Washington at sea, March —, 1799.	
1-128	" Anstis, of George and Phebe,	June 5, 1781.
1-128	" Anstis,	d. July 9, 1811.
1-128	" Whipple,	Aug. 13, 1798.
1-128	" Whipple,	d. July —, 1803.
2-67	" Arnab, of Joel and Kezia,	March 8, 1875.
2-67	" Lols,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-67	" Foster,	Nov. 11, 1789.
2-67	" Lewis,	Dec. 28, 1793.
2-155	" Alfred, of Solomon and Phila,	Nov. 12, 1791.
2-155	" Lucy,	Oct. 2, 1793.
2-155	" Eunice,	Sept. 22, 1795.
2-155	" Whipple,	June 19, 1798.
2-155	" Philana,	July 2, 1801.
2-155	" Olive,	June 22, 1804.
2-155	" Stephen,	April 10, 1807.
2-155	" George Ballou,	Oct. 26, 1810.
2-185	" Welcome Riley, of Alfred and Huldah,	Nov. 21, 1818.
2-185	" Mary Adeline,	Dec. 7, 1827.
3-5	" Monroe White, of Dr. Kelly and Amey Ann,	Aug. 28, 1832.
3-8	PEIRCE Joseph Wheldon, of Jeremiah and Mary Ann,	Dec. 8, 1827.
3-8	" Sally Ann,	Nov. 4, 1829.
3-8	" Mary Adeline,	June 21, 1833.
1-71	PETERS Sarah, of William and Abigail,	Aug. 23, 1735.
1-71	" Abigail,	May 13, 1739.
1-71	" William,	Jan. 25, 1737.
1-71	" William,	d. Feb. —, 1741.
1-71	" Bethiah,	Dec. 28, 1740.
1-71	" William,	Feb. 13, 1744.
1-71	" Esther,	Jan. 13, 1745-6.
1-71	" Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1747.
1-71	" Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1748.
1-71	" Benjamin, of William and Amey,	July 20, 1752.
1-62	" Jemima, of Richard and Mehitable,	Oct. 17, 1742.
1-62	" Timothy,	Sept. 19, 1744.
1-62	" Richard,	June 25, 1747.
1-62	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 18, 1749.
1-62	" Mehitable,	April 25, 1752.
2-31	PHILBROOK Betty, of Elias and Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1772.
2-31	" Betty,	d. Sept. 6, 1778.
2-31	" Alice,	Dec. 11, 1774.

2-31	PHILBROOK	Alice, of Elias and Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 8, 1778.
2-31	"	Lydia,	Jan. 25, 1776.
2-135	PICKERMAN	Sally, of Mason (born Mendon, Mass.),	March 30, 1805.
2-135	"	Otis Mason (born Mendon, Mass.),	Feb. 26, 1806.
2-135	"	Elle Ann (born Mendon, Mass.),	Nov. 2, 1807.
2-135	"	Betsey (Cumberland),	Aug. 18, 1809.
2-135	"	Emeline,	March 10, 1811.
2-135	"	Sally,	Nov. 25, 1812.
2-135	"	George Ballou,	Ann. 29, 1814.
2-135	"	Levina Staples,	April 25, 1815.
2-135	"	Abraham Mason,	June 17, 1817.
2-135	"	Edwin Henry,	June 16, 1818.
2-135	"	Keziah Ballou,	July 19, 1819.
2-135	"	Keziah Ballou,	d. Aug. 31, 1819.
2-135	"	Tarrel Darwin,	Aug. 4, 1820.
2-135	"	Louisa,	Sept. 4, 1823.
2-135	"	Thomas Jefferson,	Dec. 11, 1824.
1-84	PLIMPTON	Anne, of Jeremiah and Mary,	May 26, 1738.
1-84	"	Jeremiah,	Oct. 6, 1740.
1-84	"	Irene,	Feb. 11, 1742-3.
1-84	"	Jonathan,	July 18, 1744.
1-84	"	John,	Dec. 8, 1745.
1-84	"	Hannah,	Jan. 11, 1748-9.
2-55	POLSEY	Nancy, of Adam and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1782.
2-55	"	Jacob,	July 12, 1784.
2-55	"	Adam,	July 12, 1784.
2-55	"	Thyntha,	Sept. 6, 1786.
2-55	"	Abner,	Sept. 28, 1788.
1-147	"	Sarah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hopestill,	Feb. 27, 1747-8.
1-147	"	George,	Sept. 3, 1749.
1-165	POWERS	Charity, reputed daughter of Nicholas Powers and Hannah Streeter,	Sept. 13, 1756.

Q R

2-25	RANDALL	Roxelina, of Eleazer and Martha,	July 4, 1783.
3-9	RAWSON	Louisa Maria, of Otis and Mary,	April 9, 1830.
3-9	"	Charles Carroll,	Aug. 22, 1832.
2-42	RAY	Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	May 16, 1752.
2-42	"	Hannah,	June 4, 1754.
2-42	"	Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1757.
2-42	"	Oliver,	June 10, 1760.
2-42	"	Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1763.
2-42	"	James,	Nov. 28, 1766.
2-42	"	Margaret,	Sept. 23, 1771.
1-75	"	Daniel, of Henry and Hannah,	May 26, 1753.
1-75	"	Phebe,	Dec. 31, 1754.
1-75	"	Nancy,	Oct. 4, 1757.
1-75	"	Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1759.
1-75	"	David,	Feb. 12, 1766.
1-106	"	Lydia, of Asa and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1780.
2-47	"	Levi, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	June 22, 1785.
2-74	"	Samuel,	June 6, 1787.
2-47	"	Joseph,	July 24, 1791.
2-47	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 25, 1793.
2-93	"	Henry, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1785.
2-93	"	Nancy,	Jan. 21, 1787.
2-93	"	Samuel,	July 2, 1788.
2-93	"	Lydia,	Sept. 1, 1789.
2-93	"	Celinda,	March 24, 1791.
2-93	"	Phebe,	Oct. 14, 1793.
2-93	"	Benjamin,	April 12, 1795.
2-59	"	Nancy, of Daniel and Lucy,	Oct. 8, 1758.
2-59	"	George,	Feb. 28, 1791.

2-59	RAY Daniel, of Daniel and Lucy,	Aug. 30, 1793.
2-59	" William Rufus,	Dec. 1, 1795.
	Note—First born, Killingly, Conn., rest Cumberland.	
2-94	" Knight, of David and Sarah,	Feb. 13, 1789.
2-94	" Alpha,	July 14, 1790.
2-94	" William,	Feb. 11, 1792.
2-94	" John,	Nov. 15, 1793.
2-94	" Isaac,	Sept. 7, 1795.
2-94	" Simon Whipple,	Jan. 27, 1797.
2-178	" Sarah Jane, of Knight and Lydia,	July 9, 1812.
2-178	" Chloe Bush,	April 26, 1815.
2-178	" James Wilson,	May 13, 1817.
2-178	" James Wilson,	d. Sept. 9, 1818.
2-178	" John Halsey,	July 10, 1820.
2-178	" Lydia Hathaway,	Sept. 22, 1823.
2-178	" Barton Jenckes,	Jan. 11, 1826.
2-178	" Allen Richmond,	Sept. 24, 1829.
3-16	" Emily Mystillia, of Henry and Sally,	Oct. 16, 1818.
3-16	" William Henry,	May 22, 1823.
3-16	" Arnold Jenckes,	Jan. 2, 1829.
3-36	" Harriet Emily, of William H. and Ann E.,	Oct. 13, 1849.
3-36	" Susan M.,	Feb. 28, 1853.
3-36	" Addison Leslie,	Nov. 25, 1857.
3-36	" Adin Wesley,	Nov. 25, 1857.
1-78	RAZEE Freeloove, of David and Freeloove,	Jan. 7, 1738.
1-78	" Waitstill,	June 18, 1740.
1-78	" Hopestill,	June 15, 1742.
1-78	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1744.
1-78	" Zibbia,	Oct. 13, 1746.
1-78	" Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1748.
1-78	" Mary,	Jan. 15, 1750-1.
1-132	" Sarah, of Joseph and Mehitable,	May 13, 1745.
1-132	" Mercy,	March 12, 1748.
1-132	" Joseph,	July 4, 1749.
1-132	" Jonah,	Oct. 14, 1750.
1-132	" Mehitable,	March 31, 1754.
1-132	" David,	July 21, 1757.
1-132	" Ruth,	March 14, 1761.
1-53	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	* Dec. 11, 1746.
1-53	" Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1748.
1-53	" Elizabeth,	April 3, 1750.
1-53	" Benjamin,	Jan. 25, 1752.
1-53	" Anthony,	July 31, 1754.
2-29	" Lucina, of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine,	April 12, 1776.
2-29	" Rachel,	May 5, 1780.
2-29	" Eunice,	April 14, 1782.
2-29	" Eunice,	d. Jan. 18, 1784.
2-29	" Aaron,	Oct. 8, 1784.
2-29	" William,	June 30, 1786.
2-29	" Asa,	Nov. 11, 1788.
2-90	" Whipple, of Anthony and Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1790.
2-90	" Olney,	June 5, 1792.
2-90	" William,	July 14, 1795.
2-90	" Benjamin,	Aug. 4, 1801.
2-115	" Mehitable, of David and Anna,	Dec. 8, 1780.
2-115	" Molly,	May 8, 1783.
2-115	" Betsey B.,	Jan. 28, 1785.
2-115	" Jonah,	May 28, 1787.
2-115	" Jared,	Nov. 28, 1789.
2-115	" Oliver,	July 10, 1791.
2-115	" Nancy,	Feb. 25, 1794.
2-115	" Simon,	Aug. 5, 1796.
2-115	" Abigail,	March 13, 1799.
2-198	" Lavania, of Olney and Sally,	Oct. 14, 1813.
2-198	" Jesse Ellis,	Oct. 27, 1815.

2-198	RAZEE	Joseph Anthony, of Olney and Sally,	Feb. 14, 1818.
2-198	"	Julia,	Oct. 30, 1820.
2-198	"	Sarah Olney,	Oct. 19, 1822.
2-189	"	Nancy, of Whipple and Nancy,	Feb. 12, 1819.
2-189	"	Whipple,	July 3, 1820.
2-189	"	Whipple,	d. July 8, 1820.
2-189	"	Nancy, wife of Whipple, died in her 22d year, July 18, 1820.	
2-189	"	Julia, of Whipple and Julia,	b. and d. March 7, 1823.
2-189	"	Julia, wife of Whipple, died March 11, 1823.	
3-38	"	Ann Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Adeline,	Dec. 16, 1829.
3-38	"	Benjamin Allen,	April 7, 1832.
3-38	"	Ruth Follett,	Aug. 28, 1834.
3-38	"	Albert Olney,	Jan. 8, 1836.
3-38	"	Isaac Everett,	Dec. 25, 1837.
3-38	"	Marianna Lowe,	Sept. 8, 1840.
3-38	"	Lois Elvira Follett,	March 2, 1843.
3-38	"	George Dallas,	Nov. 7, 1844.
1-52	REAY	Jonathan, son of Judith Scott, June 12, 1747; died at Scituate, June 2, 1749.	
2-41	RHODES	Lydia, of John and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1788.
2-41	"	John,	June 25, 1791.
2-41	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 8, 1792.
1-167	RICHMOND	Warner, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	April 3, 1767.
1-167	"	Amos Atwell,	Jan. 30, 1769.
		Note.—1st born Smithfield.	
1-90	ROBBINS	Mary, of Ebenezer and Priscilla,	Nov. 5, 1747.
1-90	"	Benjamin,	July 2, 1750.
1-90	"	Azuba,	Nov. 5, 1755.
1-42	ROBINSON	Sarah, of Nathaniel and Kezia,	Nov. 16, 1749.
1-42	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1751.
1-42	"	Reuben,	Aug. 4, 1753.
1-42	"	Nathan,	May 20, 1755.
1-42	"	Sarah, died	Sept. 19, 1752.
1-42	"	Nathan, died Sept. 17, 1752; was born in Attleboro, died in Cumberland.	
1-42	"	Noah, died Sept. 25, 1752; born Attleboro, died in Cumberland.	
1-42	"	Noah, 2d,	March 5, 1757.
1-42	"	Nathaniel,	March 13, 1759.
1-42	"	Kezia,	Oct. 18, 1760.
1-42	"	Amos,	Aug. 19, 1762.
1-42	"	Ezekiel,	July —, 1765.
1-42	"	Margaret,	June 14, 1766.
1-41	"	Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1750.
1-137	"	Welcome Fuller, of Joseph and Freelove,	April 29, 1762.
2-37	"	Olney, of Joel, 2d (of Attleboro), and Molly,	April 2, 1788.
3-24	"	Albert Greene, of Christopher and Louisa,	Sept. 20, 1840.
1-52	ROGERS	James, of James and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1751.
2-105	"	Abigail, of John and Sally,	April 25, 1795.
2-105	"	Nathan Ballou,	Feb. 3, 1797.
2-105	"	John Adams,	Feb. 16, 1799.
2-105	"	John Adams,	d. July 18, 1803.
2-105	"	George Washington,	March 27, 1801.
2-105	"	Eliza B.,	March 27, 1803.
2-105	"	Eunice C.,	March 27, 1803.
2-105	"	James,	Feb. 6, 1805.
2-35	ROSS	Benjamin, of George and Chloe,	May 29, 1780.

S

3-24	SALLEY	Belinda, of Alfred and Prudence A.,	Dec. 1, 1837.
3-24	"	Roxy Trask,	April 5, 1841.
2-95	SAYLES	Pardon, of Capt. David and Silence,	Dec. 11, 1784.
2-95	"	Sally,	April 3, 1787.
2-95	"	Harriet,	March 11, 1789.
2-95	"	Henry,	b.—d. in Prov.

2-92	SAYLES	Arnold, of Capt. Davil and Silence,	Jan. 17, 1794.
2-95	"	Lyman Whipple,	Sept. 15, 1797.
2-95	"	Anna Whipple,	May 4, 1800.
2-95	"	Stephen Whipple,	Dec. 16, 1802.
2-95	"	Stephen Whipple,	d. June 12, 1806.
2-95	"	Julia Ann Scott,	July 23, 1805.
2-95	"	Julia Ann Scott,	d. June 12, 1806.
2-95	"	Martha,	May 27, 1807.
2-95	"	Elisha,	Nov. 7, 1809.

Note—1st two born Smithfield, next three Providence, the rest in Cumberland.

2-131	"	Julianna, of Pardon and Zillah,	Oct. 31, 1807.
2-131	"	Stephen Whipple,	Dec. 7, 1809.
2-131	"	Mary,	Dec. 10, 1811.
2-131	"	Mary,	d. Sept. 7, 1813.
2-131	"	Mary Ann,	June 18, 1814.
2-131	"	Mary Ann,	d. April 16, 1815.
2-131	"	Henry Ward,	Feb. 7, 1816.
2-131	"	Harriet,	Dec. 15, 1818.
2-131	"	Harriet,	d. March 5, 1834.
2-162	"	Callista, of Caleb and Rhoda,	Jan. 18, 1809.
1-115	SCOTT	Anne, of Roger and Anne,	Oct. 10, 1745.
1-25	"	Stephen, of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	May 28, 1747.
1-25	"	Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1749.
1-25	"	Rebeckah,	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-25	"	Rachel,	Oct. 8, 1753.
1-41	"	Nathaniel, of David and Sarah,	July 21, 1752.
1-41	"	Silvanus,	Sept. 7, 1758.
2-82	"	Nancy, of Capt. Jeremiah and Sally,	April 30, 1781.
2-82	"	David Bucklin,	March 13, 1784.
2-82	"	Betsey,	Oct. 3, 1786.
2-82	"	Sally,	March 10, 1789.
2-82	"	George Arnold,	July 9, 1791.
2-82	"	Almira,	Nov. 9, 1793.
2-23	"	Samuel Briggs, of Charles and Amey,	Sept. 15, 1782.
2-23	"	George,	Sept. 15, 1784.
3-23	"	Flora,	Dec. 23, 1789.
2-23	"	Olney,	April 23, 1795.
2-23	"	Jeremiah,	Aug. 14, 1798.
2-37	"	Jenckes, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 10, 1788.
2-37	"	Leonard,	March 31, 1791.
2-37	"	Eleazer Arnold,	April 24, 1793.
2-37	"	Elisha,	April 4, 1795.
2-37	"	Sukey Ann,	d. April 11, 1797.
2-37	"	Sukey Ann,	July 1, 1797.
2-37	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 3, 1799.
2-37	"	Stafford Arnold,	Nov. 29, 1801.
2-37	"	Joseph Arnold,	Sept. 11, 1803.
2-37	"	John Smith,	d. Jan. 2, 1804.
2-37	"	John Smith,	March 11, 1805.
2-37	"	Sally,	d. May 22, 1807.
2-37	"	Sally,	Aug. 22, 1808.
2-23	"	Clarrissa, reputed daughter of Harvey Scott and Hulda Ballou,	April 28, 1811.
2-172	"	Isaac Razee, of Samuel and Joanna,	Aug. 5, 1817.
2-172	"	William Leonard,	Dec. 30, 1818.
56051 3-2	"	Lewis Whipple, of Olney and Martha,	April 6, 1819.
3-2	"	Sarah Jane,	Jan. 24, 1822.
3-2	"	William Penn,	Jan. 21, 1824.
3-2	"	Jeremiah Olney,	Sept. 12, 1826.
3-2	"	Henry,	April 7, 1829.
3-34	"	Abby Balcome, of Joseph A. and Juliet,	Aug. 24, 1832.
3-34	"	Juliet,	Dec. 12, 1834.
3-34	"	Elizabeth Howland,	Dec. 4, 1836.

3-34	SCOTT Emily Langley, of Joseph A. and Juliet,	April 3, 1839.
3-34	" Walter,	Nov. 28, 1841.
3-34	" Louisa Barton,	Nov. 12, 1845.
Note: First born in N. Providence, next two Providence, rest Cumberland.		
3-28	" Ellen Mann, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Susan,	May 2, 1838.
3-3	SEAGRAVES Caleb, of Edward and Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1831.
3-3	" Zelos Harris,	Sept. 19, 1833.
2-208	SISSONS Frederic W., of John S. and Julia Ann,	Oct. 5, 1829.
2-208	" Frederic W.,	d. Sept. 30, 1830.
2-208	" Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1831.
2-208	" Frederic,	April 16, 1833.
1-89	SHEARMAN Caleb, of George and Rebeckah,	Sept. 30, 1743.
1-89	" Joshua,	May 6, 1745.
1-89	" Ruth,	May 24, 1746.
1-89	" William,	April 14, 1748.
1-89	" George,	July 17, 1749.
1-145	SHELDON Elizabeth, of Roger and Hannah,	Feb. 16, 1766.
1-145	" Rebecca,	Oct. 12, 1767.
1-145	" David,	Dec. 2, 1769.
1-143	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1771.
1-145	" Huldah,	July 31, 1773.
1-145	" James,	Jan. 31, 1775.
1-145	" James,	d. April 8, 1785.
1-145	" Rufus,	Jan. 20, 1777.
1-145	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1778.
1-145	" Sarah,	d. April 19, 1782.
1-145	" — (son),	b. and d. Oct 11, 1780.
1-145	" Joseph,	May 18, 1782.
1-145	" Joseph,	d. Nov. 23, 1783.
1-145	" Isaac,	Sept. 26, 1784.
1-145	" Rhodes,	July 21, 1786.
1-145	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1789.
1-35	" Rhoda, of William and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1767.
1-35	" Amey,	Nov. 3, 1769.
1-35	" Lucina,	Feb. 3, 1772.
1-35	" —, son,	Dec. 10, 1775.
1-35	" —, son,	d. Jan. 7, 1776.
1-35	" Mary,	Dec. 30, 1779.
1-35	" Shynthia,	Oct. 9, 1785.
2-43	" Pardon, of William and Sarah,	May 21, 1790.
2-43	" William Brown,	Sept. 26, 1794.
2-43	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1796.
2-43	" Marietta,	Oct. 24, 1801.
2-76	" James Manning, of David and Vianna,	Dec. 12, 1791.
2-76	" Vianna,	July 24, 1794.
2-76	" Marianna,	Aug. 15, 1797.
2-76	" Simon Whipple,	Oct. 20, 1800.
2-76	" David Wilkinson,	Feb. 10, 1804.
2-76	" William Fenner,	Feb. 11, 1807.
2-76	" Rufus Greenleaf,	Feb. 8, 1810.
2-129	" Hyson, of Israel and Joanna,	May 23, 1807.
2-129	" Nancy,	May 27, 1806.
2-129	" Roger Williams,	Oct. 23, 1809.
2-129	" Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1811.
2-129	" Joanna,	March 28, 1817.
2-129	" Bathsheba,	May 29, 1818.
2-144	" Stephen, of Rhodes and Prushia,	Oct. 23, 1808.
2-144	" Huldah,	Oct. 6, 1810.
2-144	" Marietta,	April 24, 1812.
2-144	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 13, 1814.
2-205	" James Manning, and Elizabeth, his wife, children:	
2-205	" Lucina Wilkinson,	Aug. 20, 1810.
2-205	" Ammon Metcalf,	March 28, 1812.
2-205	" Vianna Wilkinson,	March 30, 1814.

2-205	SHELDON James Manning, of James Manning and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1816.
2-205	" Thomas Barney,	Dec. 17, 1819.
2-205	" Horace Weatherhead,	Aug. 18, 1823.
2-205	" Elizabeth Angeline,	Sept. 1, 1826.
2-186	" Albert Norris, of Simeon W., and Mary,	March 9, 1823.
3-13	" Mary Ann, of Rufus G., and Adeline D.,	Sept. 12, 1834.
1-24	SHEPARDSON Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 22, 1758.
1-24	" Mary,	—
1-24	" Elizabeth,	April 18, 1762.
1-24	" Isaac,	July 25, 1764.
1-24	" Lucy,	Feb. 4, 1766.
1-24	" Chloe,	April 27, 1768.
1-24	" Olive,	May 29, 1771.
1-24	" Sabra, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	July 22, 1774.
1-24	" Otis,	April 20, 1776.
1-24	" Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1778.
1-24	" Nancy,	Aug. 23, 1781.
1-116	SHURTLEFF James, of Silas,	July 24, 1768.
1-116	" Silas,	Aug. 12, 1770.
1-116	" Oliver,	April 12, 1773.
2-209	SIBLEY Darius Andrew, of Darius and Almira,	Oct. 3, 1824.
2-209	" Charles Addison,	June 26, 1828.
2-209	" Almira Ann,	Nov. 22, 1830.
2-209	" Theodore Albee,	April 18, 1836.
2-209	" Theodore Albee, d.	July 14, 1837.
1-60	SMITH John, of Daniel and Judith,	Nov. 3, 1745.
1-60	" Freelove, 2d,	June 13, 1750.
1-60	" Freelove, 1st (b. Rehoboth),	—
1-60	" Freelove, 1st (d. Cumberland),	Sept. 16, 1747.
1-60	" Rachel (b. Rehoboth),	—
1-60	" Rachel (d. Cumberland),	Nov. 23, 1751.
1-7	" Daniel, of Daniel, Jr., and Esther,	Aug. 17, 1756.
1-7	" David,	Oct. 4, 1758.
1-7	" Levi,	July 7, 1760.
1-7	" Rachel,	April 9, 1764.
1-7	" Rachel, 2d, of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1789.
1-7	" Esther,	March 7, 1793.
1-100	" Robe, of Jonathan and Robe,	Feb. 20, 1760.
1-100	" Jonathan,	March 5, 1763.
1-100	" Jesse, of Jonathan and Rebecca,	Jan. 6, 1762.
1-100	" Silvester,	Dec. 15, 1772.
1-100	" Rebecca,	Aug. 31, 1776.
1-100	" Jacob, of Jonathan and Margaret,	April 18, 1779.
1-100	" Margaret,	Dec. 13, 1781.
2-97	" Owen, of Chad and Joanna,	Sept. 22, 1777.
2-97	" Chad,	May 24, 1780.
2-97	" Nancy,	Feb. 11, 1783.
2-97	" Samuel,	March 2, 1789.
1-31	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1777.
2-107	" Persis, of Levi and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1788.
2-107	" Zelanda,	June 24, 1790.
2-107	" Polly,	Dec. 21, 1791.
2-107	" Israel,	Sept. 8, 1793.
2-107	" John,	Sept. 8, 1795.
2-107	" Levi,	April 9, 1797.
2-107	" Hannah,	Feb. 25, 1799.
2-107	" David,	Sept. 23, 1800.
2-107	" Emily,	Nov. 9, 1804.
2-107	" Lucinda,	Feb. 8, 1807.
2-117	" Annah, of Jacob, 2d, and Nabby,	July 12, 1803.
2-37	" James Henry, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, March 2, 1814.	—
2-37	" Nathan Brown Whipple, reputed son of James Henry Smith and Mary Chase, Sept. 17, 1816.	—
2-165	" Catharine Gray, of Job and Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1815.

2-165	SMITH	John Jay, of Job and Sarah,	Oct. 4, 1818.
2-165	"	William Horace,	Feb. 11, 1824.
2-195	"	Eddy Clarke, of John M. and Amanda,	Dec. 7, 1818.
2-195	"	Emily Alemena,	Sept. 11, 1820.
2-195	"	John Milton,	Aug. 20, 1824.
2-195	"	Amey Ann,	Jan. 8, 1828.
2-195	"	Foster Wolcott,	April 3, 1831.
2-195	"	Otis Mason,	April 3, 1831.
2-195	"	Polly Moor,	Nov. 9, 1836.
3-1	"	Silas Clark, of Clark and Philenia,	Sept. 8, 1829.
3-1	"	Rebecca Malvina,	March 20, 1831.
3-1	"	Virgil Clarinda,	June 24, 1832.
3-1	"	Albert Allen,	Dec. 17, 1834.
3-23	"	Lucilda Maria, of James Henry and Almira,	Nov. 17, 1837.
1-77	SPEAR	Sarah, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Oct. 14, 1744.
1-77	"	Molly,	Feb. 19, 1749.
1-77	"	Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1758.
1-29	"	Lydia, of Elkanah and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1752.
1-29	"	Cynthia,	March 24, 1754.
1-29	"	Elkanah,	Nov. 17, 1756.
1-53	SPRAGUE	John, of Stephen and Mary,	June 6, 1743.
1-53	"	Amey,	Jan. 29, 1744.
1-53	"	Stephen,	Feb. 18, 1745.
1-53	"	Mary,	Feb. 18, 1747.
2-200	"	Amos, son of Deborah Whipple, born Nov. 24, 1772.	
2-104	"	Mehitable, of Gideon and Chloe,	June 15, 1783.
2-104	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 25, 1785.
2-104	"	Jonathan,	died Aug. 5, 1796.
2-104	"	Nathan,	June 5, 1788.
2-104	"	Joseph,	Jan. 8, 1794.
2-104	"	William,	Oct. 11, 1795.
2-104	"	Lydia,	Dec. 5, 1798.
2-104	"	Mary,	Aug. 9, 1802.
2-104	"	Anna,	Sept. 5, 1807.
2-133	"	Eliza, of Nathan and Phebe,	May 3, 1809.
2-182	"	Mary Ann, of William and Polly,	April 15, 1815.
2-182	"	Sarah,	June 27, 1816.
2-182	"	Amey,	Nov. 19, 1817.
2-182	"	Amey,	d. Nov. 20, 1819.
2-182	"	William Cullen,	Jan. 29, 1819.
2-182	"	Elmira,	Nov. 15, 1820.
1-126	STAPLES	Ruth, of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1729.
1-126	"	Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1731.
1-126	"	Jonathan,	May 22, 1733.
1-126	"	Ezekiel,	April 23, 1735.
1-126	"	Stephen,	April 3, 1738.
1-126	"	Susannah,	May 11, 1742.
1-126	"	Hannah,	April 30, 1745.
2-18	"	George, of Nathan and Jemima,	Jan. 13, 1753.
2-19	"	Lavina,	Dec. 8, 1754.
2-18	"	David,	March 21, 1757.
2-18	"	Jemima, wife of Nathan, d. March 21, 1757.	
		Note: Above children born Smithfield.	
2-18	"	— (born Smithfield),	April 23; d. April 29, 1758.
2-18	"	Sylvia (born Smithfield),	Feb. 4, 1750.
2-18	"	Martha (born Cumberland),	March 17, 1763.
2-18	"	—, dau. (born Cumberland),	July 15; died same day, 1766.
2-18	"	Thankful (born Cumberland),	May 13; died June 22, 1768.
2-18	"	Nathan (born Cumberland),	Dec. 30, 1769, d. June 16, 1773.
2-18	"	Dianna (born Cumberland),	April 4, 1773.
1-110	"	Catee, of Jonathan and Freelove,	May 22, 1761.
1-157	"	Lavina, of Stephen and Susannah,	June 23, 1762.
1-157	"	Chloe,	March 1, 1760.
1-157	"	Chloe,	d. May 16, 1763.
1-157	"	Joseph,	March 19, 1767.
1-157	"	Ezekiel,	Jan. 9, 1769.

1-157	STAPLES Hannah, of Stephen and Susannah,	Jan. 24, 1771.
1-157	" Abigail,	Jan. 26, 1773.
1-157	" Susanna,	Jan. 10, 1775.
2-3	" Sylvia,	Feb. 18, 1777.
2-3	" Stephen,	May 28, 1779.
2-3	" Nathan,	April 8, 1781.
2-3	" Patty,	May 1, 1783.
2-3	" Anna,	Dec. 21, 1784.
Note.—The whole family is recorded in book 2, page 3.		
1-109	" George, son of Chloe Ballou,	June 20, 1770.
2-10	" Jemima, of George and Silence,	Nov. 18, 1770.
2-10	" George,	Jan. 30, 1773.
2-10	" Amey,	March 14, 1776.
2-10	" Rozella,	May 22, 1779.
2-6	" Lavina, of David and Silvia,	June 23, 1774.
2-6	" Stephen,	May 18, 1776.
2-6	" Olney,	Nov. 13, 1778.
2-78	" Amey, of Joseph and Amey,	Oct. 14, 1792.
2-78	" Thynthia,	April 9, 1794.
2-78	" William Wilkinson,	March 10, 1796.
2-78	" Perley,	Aug. 25, 1797.
2-81	" Arnold, of Ezekiel and Dorcas,	May 15, 1793.
2-81	" Alpha,	Dec. 5, 1797.
2-81	" Lyman,	July 26, 1800.
2-81	" Lillis,	March 16, 1802.
2-81	" Electra,	Jan. 5, 1804.
2-81	" Nathan,	April 4, 1805.
2-81	" Ezekiel,	April 27, 1809.
2-81	" Subra,	April 7, 1811.
2-81	" Mowry,	March 13, 1813.
2-57	" William, of Phebe,	Jan. 25, 1794.
2-90	" Amos, of Hannah,	Nov. 15, 1802.
3-13	" William Henry, of Arnold and Sarah Ann,	April 7, 1820.
3-13	" Dorcas Ann,	June 22, 1830.
3-25	" Amos Whipple, of Lyman and Sally,	Jan. 4, 1829.
3-25	" Albert Mowry,	Nov. 13, 1831.
3-25	" Lucy Ann,	Oct. 27, 1834.
3-25	" George Henry,	Nov. 14, 1837.
3-25	" Electra,	May 28, 1840.
2-151	STEAVENTS Welcome Allen, of Samuel and Lucy,	Feb. 22, 1798.
2-151	" Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1800.
2-151	" Waitstill Dudley,	Jan. 13, 1803.
1-160	STRATTEN James, of Richard and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1751.
1-160	" John,	July 7, 1753.
1-160	" John,	d. Aug. 19, 1753.
1-160	" Rachel,	June 27, 1754.
1-160	" George,	Sept. 24, 1756.
1-160	" Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1758.
1-160	" Samuel,	March 23, 1761.
1-160	" Richard,	July 23, 1763.
1-160	" Robert,	July 19, 1765.
1-160	" David,	March 23, 1768.
1-32	STREETER Huldeth, of Isaiah and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1747.
1-32	" Jabez,	Feb. 24, 1748.
1-32	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 23, 1751.
1-32	" George,	March 21, 1752.
1-32	" Rufus,	Feb. 21, 1754.
1-72	" Cloe, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1747-8.
1-72	" Cloe,	d. June —, 1752.
1-72	" Joseph,	April 27, 1748.
1-72	" Benjamin,	Jan. 18, 1749-50.
1-72	" Benjamin,	d. —, 1752.
1-72	" John,	Sept. 29, 1751.
1-72	" Cloe,	Dec. 25, 1756.
1-72	" Benjamin,	May 7, 1754.

Note: Two last born in Middleboro, Mass.

1-35	STREETTER Nathan, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1752.
1-35	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 3, 1754.
1-35	" Rebeckah,	March 8, 1756.
1-35	" Eleazer,	Nov. 1, 1757.
1-35	" Bezeleel,	May 1, 1759.
1-35	" Johnston,	Oct. 16, 1761.
1-35	" Enock,	June 22, 1763.
1-76	" Silas, of Enock and Esther,	b. and d. Dec. 10, 1766.
1-76	" Rebeckah,	April 22, 1768.
1-76	" Benoni,	Aug. 2, 1769.
1-76	" Benoni,	d. Aug. 7, 1769.
1-76	" Rachel,	July 12, 1770.
1-76	" Ichabod,	Jan. 6, 1772.
1-76	" Ichabod,	d. March 18, 1772.
1-76	" Comfort,	Jan. 19, 1773.
2-62	" Benoni, of Eleazer and Lydia,	Aug. 10, 1782.
1-120	" Ebenezer Mason, of Jesse and Naama,	Aug. 4, 1798.
1-120	" Naomi Adelaide,	May 23, 1806.
1-120	" Sophia Sheldon,	Aug. 9, 1807.

Note: First born Chesterfield, N. H.

1-49	STUDLEY Sarah, of Benoni and Rachel,	Jan. 18, 1749.
1-49	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 20, 1751.
1-49	" Desire,	Oct. 20, 1751.
1-49	" Desire,	d. March 13, 1758.
1-49	" Benoni,	Dec. 14, 1753.
1-49	" Benoni,	d. March 16, 1758.
1-49	" Elihu,	Dec. 26, 1755.
1-49	" Elihu,	d. March 16, 1758.
1-49	" Yetmercy,	Nov. 13, 1758.
1-49	" Consider,	Nov. —, 1760.
1-49	" Rachel,	Sept. 25, 1762.
1-49	" Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1769.
1-9	STURTEVANT James, son of Dorothy Ormsby,	April 22, 1754.
1-9	SWEETLAND Sabra, dau. of Deborah Hogg,	July 4, 1752.

T

2-8	TAFT Simon, of Stephen and Esther,	Feb. 29, 1768.
2-8	" Martha,	June 29, 1770.
2-8	" Anne,	April 13, 1773.
2-8	" Jared,	Feb. 17, 1777.
2-138	" Almira, of Sweeting and Chloe,	Dec. 2, 1802.
2-138	" Abigail Brown,	Oct. 6, 1808.
2-138	" Timothy Dexter,	Feb. 3, 1815.
2-87	THAYER Gen. Simeon, died Oct. 13, 1800.	
2-168	THOMAS Levina Brown, of Phillip and Levina,	June 4, 1812.
2-168	" Levina, wife of Phillip, died June 8, 1812.	
2-168	" Catherine Colvin, of Phillip and Amey,	April 13, 1815.
2-168	" Edwin Randolph,	Jan. 8, 1817.
2-168	" Amey Maria,	Aug. 11, 1818.
2-168	" Joseph Jenckes,	March 22, 1821.
2-168	" Amey, wife of Phillip, died July 12, 1824.	
2-168	" George Henry, of Phillip and Sarah,	April 9, 1828.
2-158	" Lydia Mason, of George and Pamela,	Feb. 2, 1814.
2-158	" Wheaton Bly,	Dec. 2, 1815.
2-158	" Henry Nelson,	Nov. 21, 1818.
2-158	" William Jackson,	May 1, 1822.
2-158	" Martha Catherine,	May 19, 1824.
2-158	" Julia Ann Pamela,	May 26, 1831.
2-158	" George Albert,	Sept. 26, 1836.

Note: 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th born Smithfield, rest Cumberland.

2-201	" Phillip Henry, of Henry and Eunice,	Sept. 11, 1826.
1-92	THOMPSON Comfort, of Ichabod and Sarah,	July 17, 1772.
1-92	" Rhodia,	July 17, 1772.

2-152	THOMPSON John Rhodes, of Eliab and Lydia,	March 14, 1807.
2-152	" Addison,	July 30, 1808.
2-152	" Eliab, Jr.,	May 28, 1810.
2-152	" Elizabeth,	July 10, 1812.
Note: 1st born Wrentham, Mass., rest Cumberland.		
2-53	" Phebe, of Micah and Kezia,	July 25, 1791.
1-140	THURBER Sally, of Barnabus and Thankful,	April 20, 1775.
1-140	" Polly,	March 17, 1777.
1-140	" Horatio Gates,	March 10, 1778.
1-76	TILLSON Molly, of Joseph and Mary,	April 29, 1741.
1-76	" Sarah,	May 25, 1743.
1-76	" Joseph,	Feb. 13, 1745.
1-76	" Benjamin,	Jan. 3, 1747.
1-76	" Priscilla,	Nov. 15, 1749.
1-85	" Hannah, of James and Susannah,	Dec. 17, 1744.
1-85	" James,	Jan. 5, 1746.
1-85	" Phebe,	Dec. 17, 1748.
1-85	" Edman,	Dec. 15, 1751.
1-85	" Freelove,	Jan. 23, 1754.
1-85	" Susanna,	Feb. 25, 1757.
2-40	" Elias, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1786.
2-40	" Lyman,	July 3, 1789.
2-40	" Columbia (son),	March 15, 1792.
2-115	TINGLEY Alpheus, of Benjamin, Jr., and Polly,	April 28, 1803.
1-130	TITUS Ezekiel, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 8, 1765.
1-2	TOWER Deborah, of Capt. Gideon and Mary,	April 5, 1731.
1-2	" Patience,	May 23, 1733.
1-2	" Mary,	May 23, 1733.
1-2	" Gideon,	July 23, 1735.
1-2	" Enoch,	Dec. 20, 1737.
1-2	" Ichabod,	Feb. 28, 1740.
1-2	" Levi,	July 18, 1742.
1-2	" Reuben,	Nov. 9, 1745.
1-2	" Samuel,	May 2, 1747.
1-2	" ———,	b.-d. March 5, 1749-50.
1-2	" Lydia,	Aug. 4, 1752.
1-2	" A daughter,	b.-d. June 25, 1765.
1-20	" Jonathan, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1740.
1-20	" Freelove,	Aug. 28, 1742.
1-20	" Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-20	" Molly,	Sept. 19, 1746.
1-20	" John,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-20	" Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1750.
1-20	" Gideon,	April 30, 1753.
1-31	" Benjamin, of Joseph and Judith,	Sept. 22, 1744.
1-31	" Joseph,	April 28, 1746.
1-31	" Nathaniel,	June 28, 1748.
1-31	" Joshua,	June 30, 1750.
1-31	" Joshua,	d. Nov. 8, 1753.
1-31	" Lucy,	Oct. 13, 1752.
1-31	" William,	March 6, 1755.
1-127	" Gideon, of Enock and Lucy,	Dec. 15, 1763.
1-127	" Benjamin,	April 21, 1765.
1-127	" Wanton,	Jan. 4, 1768.
1-127	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1771.
1-127	" Lois,	Dec. 15, 1773.
2-104	" Mary, of Ichabod and Mary,	Oct. 29, 1768.
2-104	" David,	May 27, 1771.
2-104	" William,	Oct. 21, 1774.
2-104	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1776.
2-104	" Isaac,	Dec. 31, 1778.
2-104	" Joseph,	May 8, 1780.
2-104	" Samuel,	Sept. 24, 1782.
2-104	" Marian,	March 10, 1780.
2-104	" Patience,	Sept. 24, 1787.

1-18	TOWER	Edilda, of Capt. Levi and Mary,	May 27, 1771.
1-18	"	Edilda, (wife of Ariel Ballou),	d. Dec. 27, 1834.
1-18	"	Chloe, of Levi and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1773.
1-18	"	Levi,	May 2, 1776.
1-18	"	Nancy,	Sept. 3, 1779.
1-18	"	Nancy,	d. Oct. 3, 1734.
1-18	"	Zillah,	Oct. 15, 1781.
1-18	"	Zillah, (wife of Pardon Sayles),	d. Oct. 1, 1834.
1-18	"	Jason,	Aug. 30, 1786.
1-18	"	Emerson,	Jan. 31, 1789.
2-145	"	Polly Thurston, of Emerson, and Sally,	March 31, 1811.
2-145	"	Delia,	Dec. 2, 1812.
2-145	"	Calista,	Sept. 25, 1814.
2-145	"	Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1816.
2-145	"	Emerson, Jr.,	June 29, 1818.
2-145	"	Delila, of Emerson and Sally (Whipple),	Nov. 14, 1826.
2-145	"	Chloe,	Nov. 19, 1830.
2-145	"	Ruth Ann,	May 15, 1832.
2-145	"	Ruth Ann,	d. Jan. 21, 1835.
2-145	"	Zillah,	Sept. 27, 1834.
2-146	"	William Emerson, of Jason and Philania,	May 13, 1811.
2-146	"	Mary,	Jan. 10, 1813.
2-146	"	John Howard,	Dec. 6, 1814.
2-146	"	Lydia,	July 13, 1816.
2-146	"	Nancy Ray,	Aug. 19, 1818.
2-146	"	Levi,	Sept. 10, 1813.
2-146	"	Philania,	Sept. 27, 1822.
2-146	"	Jason,	Nov. 16, 1824.
3-15	"	Lewis Warren, of Lewis and Martha,	July 14, 1833.
3-15	"	William Cullen,	Jan. 18, 1835.
3-15	"	Nathan Allen,	May 23, 1837.
3-15	"	Sarah Thomas,	July 15, 1841.
2-101	TRASK	Laban, of James and Susanna,	Jan. 11, 1788.
2-101	"	Phebe,	Sept. 10, 1791.
2-101	"	Susanna, of James, and Freeloove,	April 12, 1800.
2-101	"	Mary,	Aug. 25, 1802.
2-207	"	Lydia Harris, of Frederick Augustus and Roxy,	Aug. 19, 1830.
2-207	"	William Augustus,	May 15, 1832.
2-207	"	Samuel Sella,	March 22, 1835.
1-9	TULLER	Rachel, of Benjamin and Rachel,	April 18, 1754.
1-87	TYLER	Abigail, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1748.
1-87	"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 14, 1749.
1-87	"	Rachel,	June 17, 1751.
1-87	"	Rachel,	d. Oct. 23, 1752.

Note—First born Preston, Conn., rest Cumberland.

U V

3-31	VICKREY	Henry Clay, of David and Maria,	Feb. 7, 1839.
------	---------	---------------------------------	---------------

W

1-54	WADE	Huldah, dau. of Huldah Miller,	June 26, 1772.
1-45	WALLCOTT	William, of William, Jr., and Esther,	July 15, 1751.
1-124	"	Benjamin Stuart, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 27, 1755.
1-124	"	John,	June 19, 1757.
1-124	"	George,	July 3, 1759.
1-124	"	Sarah,	July 4, 1762.
1-124	"	Michael,	July 4, 1762.
1-124	"	Ebenezer,	June 1, 1765.
1-124	"	Mary,	Feb. 15, 1767.
1-124	"	Otis,	Nov. 11, 1768.
1-124	"	Fanniah,	May 21, 1771.
1-124	"	Lucy,	May 27, 1774.

2-30	WALLCOTT James, of Benjamin and Mercy,	March 10, 1773.
2-30	" Nancy,	Oct. 29, 1780.
2-30	" Philadelphia,	Nov. 7, 1782.
2-30	" Benjamin Stuart,	Sept. 29, 1783.
2-30	" Mercy,	Dec. 7, 1787.
2-30	" Esek,	Jan. 7, 1792.
2-30	" William,	Aug. 9, 1794.
2-30	" Edward,	April 3, 1796.
2-30	" Lewis, of John and Mary,	July 3, 1779.
2-30	" John Foster,	June 30, 1781.
2-30	" Sally,	April 27, 1783.
2-30	" Jabez,	Aug. 30, 1785.
2-30	" Foster,	Sept. 11, 1788.
2-30	" Molly Ellis,	April 5, 1794.
	Note—1st born Attleboro, 2d Westerly, rest Cumberland.	
2-79	" Parlee, of Otis,	Feb. 12, 1794.
2-79	" Sally Ann,	July 5, 1797, born Coventry.
1-132	WARE Louis, of Ezra and Hannah,	June 8, 1765.
1-132	" Levi,	Jan. 20, 1767.
1-43	" Abner, reputed son of Abiel Ware and Esther Haskell. Mother afterwards married W. Hawkins and changed the name Abner to Louis.	
2-121	" Abner Haskell, of Louis and Matila,	April 14, 1805.
2-121	" Rufus,	Jan. 30, 1808.
2-29	WATERMAN Abigail, of Elisha and Sarah,	July 14, 1775.
2-29	" James,	April 9, 1777.
2-29	" Amaziah,	Aug. 30, 1779.
2-29	" Dorcas,	Nov. 21, 1781.
2-29	" Amasa, reputed son of Elisha Waterman and Elizabeth Herendeen,	
	June 15, 1790.	
3-7	" Amaziah, Nov. 14, 1801	Sept. 11, 1823.
3-7	" Alpha L., of Amaziah and Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1828.
3-7	" Elisha,	Feb. 10, 1831.
3-7	" Rufus,	March 13, 1834.
3-7	" Richard,	Aug. 19, 1739.
1-67	WEATHERHEAD Levi, of Daniel and Berthia,	Dec. 27, 1740.
1-67	" John, of Daniel and Susannah,	Feb. 8, 1743.
1-67	" David,	Aug. 14, 1746.
1-67	" Bethiah,	July 14, 1749.
1-67	" Comfort,	Feb. 26, 1755.
1-67	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 15, 1759.
1-67	" Levi, of Daniel and Lydia,	Feb. 6, 1761.
1-67	" Susanna,	April 4, 1763.
1-67	" Mary,	July 24, 1766.
1-67	" Daniel,	Dec. 14, 1771.
1-155	" Freelope, of John and Tabitha,	Feb. 8, 1776.
1-155	" Welcome,	Sept. 1, 1778.
1-155	" Levina,	Jan. 3, 1781.
1-155	" Susanna,	Feb. 11, 1784.
1-155	" Mary,	March 9, 1786.
1-155	" Ruth,	June 22, 1788.
1-155	" Whipple,	May 22, 1790.
1-155	" John,	July 31, 1776.
2-95	" Samuel, of Nathan and Huldah,	Oct. 11, 1778.
2-95	" George,	March 3, 1783.
2-95	" Dexter,	Aug. 9, 1785.
2-95	" Phila,	Nov. 15, 1787.
2-95	" James,	Sept. 30, 1790.
2-95	" Joseph,	Aug. 18, 1797.
2-95	" Ann Eliza,	May 3, 1784.
2-70	" Samuel, of Levi and Joanna.	Feb. 27, 1786.
2-70	" Alpha,	Feb. 6, 1788.
2-70	" Daniel,	Dec. 20, 1790.
2-70	" Levi,	Nov. 23, 1791.
2-70	" Preston,	

2-90	WEATHERHEAD	Enoch, reputed son of Samuel Weatherhead and Hannah Staples, July 6, 1794.	
2-173	"	George, of George B. and Amey,	Dec. 9, 1803.
2-173	"	William Whipple,	April 30, 1807.
2-153	"	Delilah, of Daniel and Salindiah,	Jan. 20, 1810.
2-198	"	Lavinia, of John and Achsah,	Sept. 17, 1812.
2-198	"	Daniel,	Sept. 26, 1815.
2-198	"	Horace,	July 13, 1817.
2-198	"	Polly,	March 9, 1819.
2-198	"	Charles,	March 6, 1821.
2-198	"	Amasa,	March 31, 1838.
2-167	"	Joseph Darwin, of James and Ruth,	March 8, 1815.
2-176	"	Amanda Pond, of Whipple and Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1816.
2-176	"	Lillis,	July 19, 1818.
2-176	"	Sarah Foster,	May 19, 1828.
2-195	"	Sarah Amey, of George and Atala,	May 19, 1823.
2-195	"	Nancy Amsbury,	May 23, 1825.
1-137	WEEKES	Susannah, of Richard and Hannah,	June 6, 1758.
1-137	"	William, of Richard and Judith,	Nov. 5, 1762.
1-137	"	Hannah,	Oct. 17, 1764.
1-138	WHEATON	Amey, of Mason and Lavinia,	June 1, 1762.
1-138	"	Amey,	d. Sept. 19, 1762.
1-138	"	Molly,	Sept. 30, 1763.
1-138	"	Molly,	d. Nov. 28, 1763.
1-138	"	Lydia,	Feb. 1, 1765.
1-138	"	Lydia,	d. July 25, 1766.
10917	1-102	WHIPPLE Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1716.
	1-102	" Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1718.
	1-102	" Eleazer,	died, aged 3 years; — —, 1720.
	1-102	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1724.
10921	1-102	" Anne, of Daniel and Anne,	June 12, 1736.
	1-102	" Eve,	Dec. 7, 1737.
	1-102	" Alice,	March 26, 1740.
	1-102	" Amie,	April 14, 1742.
	1-102	" Joel,	Aug. 3, 1744.
	1-102	" Preserved,	Sept. 26, 1746.
	1-102	" Comfort,	Sept. 26, 1746.
	1-102	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1749.
	1-102	" Job,	March 15, 1752.
26821	1-102	" Freelove, dau. of Anne, above, and Capt. John Whipple of Providence, Sept. 24, 1758.	
	10848	" Isreal, of Nathaniel and Bethia,	March 1, 1736-7.
	"	Ichabod,	April 2, 1738.
	"	Nathaniel,	March 24, 1741.
	"	Mary,	June 18, 1743.
	"	Squire,	April 18, 1745.
	"	Rufus,	Jan. 14, 1746-7.
	"	Elkanah,	Dec. 2, 1749.
	"	Dan,	Aug. 24, 1751.
	"	Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1753.
8196	1-82	WHIPPLE Simon, of David and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1738.
	1-82	" David,	July 14, 1740.
	1-82	" George,	July 11, 1742.
	1-82	" Otis,	Aug. 19, 1744.
	1-82	" Cynthia,	Aug. 17, 1746.
	1-82	" Lydia,	Sept. 7, 1748.
	1-82	" Amey,	March 21, 1761.
	1-82	" Jonathan,	Nov. 2, 1750.
	1-82	" Benjamin,	Oct. 7, 1752.
	1-82	" Joseph,	Nov. 17, 1754.
	1-82	" Joseph,	d. July 18, 1762.
22244	1-74	" Waitstill, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1739.
	1-74	" Hannah,	June 15, 1741.
	1-74	" Anne,	April 14, 1743.
	1-74	" Anne,	d. July 9, 1744.

also retitled ??
??

222	1-74	WHIPPLE William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 7, 1745.
	1-74	" William,	d. Aug. 6, 1767.
	1-74	" Freelove,	April 5, 1747.
✓	1-74	" Elizabeth,	July 7, 1749.
	1-74	" Chloe,	Feb. 6, 1754.
	1-74	" Huldah,	June 16, 1756.
	1-74	" Huldah,	d. Aug. 6, 1767.
	1-74	" Mary,	Sept. 19, 1751.
	1-11	" Martha, of Daniel, Jr., and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1739.
	1-11	" Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1745.
	1-11	" Hannah,	March 17, 1747.
✓	1-11	" Daniel,	Nov. 27, 1748.
	1-11	" Dorcas,	Oct. 2, 1750.
	1-11	" Simon,	Feb. 13, 1752.
	1-11	" Amos,	Jan. 1, 1754.
	1-11	" Patience, 10918	Nov. 24, 1753.
	1-103	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 26, 1741.
	1-103	" Gideon,	Jan. 30, 1744.
	1-103	" Gideon,	d. May —, 1752.
	1-103	" Sible,	Aug. 18, 1746.
✓	1-103	" Amos,	Feb. 3, 1749.
	1-103	" Amos,	d. May —, 1752.
16423	1-103	" Leah,	July 5, 1751.
	1-103	" Rachel,	July 5, 1751.
	1-103	" Rachel,	d. May —, 1752.
	1-103	" Asa, 8208 103031	Jan. 6, 1754.
50664	1-81	" Oliver, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1743.
	1-81	" Lucy,	April 16, 1746.
	1-81	" Jeremiah,	March 27, 1748.
✓	1-81	" Hannah,	May 14, 1750.
	1-81	" Betty,	May 13, 1752.
	1-81	" Bela,	May 2, 1754.
	1-81	" Jabez,	Nov. 10, 1756.
	1-81	" Anne,	March 5, 1759.
10215	1-68	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1743.
	1-68	" Christopher,	May 20, 1745.
	1-68	" John,	Feb. 12, 1747-8.
10800	1-13	" Jemima, of Ibrook and Mary,	April 3, 1745.
	1-13	" Peter,	March 17, 1747.
	1-13	" Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1750.
	1-13	" Ibrook,	April 21, 1752.
16422	1-99	" Izreal, of Izrael and Eunice,	March 31, 1754.
✓	1-99	" Calvin,	June 27, 1760.
404	2-5	" Eleazer, of Eleazer and Anne,	Nov. 9, 1758.
	2-5	" Joseph,	Dec. 6, 1760.
	2-5	" Suze,	July 11, 1762.
	2-5	" Anne,	Feb. 12, 1766.
✓	2-5	" Betty,	Jan. 9, 1768.
	2-5	" Jesse,	Feb. 7, 1771.
	2-5	" Amey,	Sept. 19, 1773.
	2-5	" Freelove,	Dec. 5, 1775.
	2-5	" Silence,	Oct. 23, 1781.
	2-83	" Patience, of Moses and Patience,	Jan. 18, 1767.
✓	2-83	" William,	Dec. 18, 1768.
	2-83	" Joseph,	July 8, 1771.
	2-83	" Thankful,	May 20, 1773.
26446	2-19	" Sabra, of Christopher and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1767.
	2-19	" Sarah,	Sept. 25, 1769.
	2-19	" Lydia,	May 19, 1771.
	2-19	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1773.
	2-19	" Freelove,	Oct. 13, 1774.
15336	2-75	" Otis, of Preserved and Olive,	Dec. 26, 1767.
	2-75	" Preserved,	March 27, 1770.
	2-75	" Stephen,	Nov. 27, 1772.
	2-75	" Philadelphia,	April 25, 1776.

2-75	WHIPPLE Silas, of Preserved and Olive,	Sept. 3, 1778.
2-75	" Comfort,	Jan. 7, 1781.
2-75	" Nancy,	Sept. 18, 1783.
2-75	" Olive,	July 2, 1786.
2-75	" Russell,	Aug. 11, 1789.
2-75	" James, ⁸¹⁹²⁷ ¹⁸²³⁰	April 30, 1792.
1-156	" Cynthia, of Otis and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1768.
1-156	" Sarah,	June 16, 1770.
1-156	" Mary,	Sept. 16, 1771.
1-156	" Pardon, ¹⁰⁸⁵² ¹⁰⁹⁰³	May 30, 1773.
10404? 1-146	" Pardon, of Squire and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1769.
1-122	" Simon, son of Hannah,	July 4, 1764.
2-17	" Martha, of Simeon and Mary,	Aug. —, 1770.
2-17	" John Gray,	July 9, 1773.
2-17	" Mary,	July 17, 1774.
2-17	" Simon,	May 28, 1776.
2-17	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1778.
Note—Three first born in Boston, two last born in Cumberland.		
2-25	" Welcome, of John, Jr., and Eunice,	Sept. 12, 1772.
2-25	" Olive, ¹⁰²²⁴	July 12, 1775.
2-25	" Jabez,	March 15, 1779.
2-25	" Nancy,	April 27, 1781.
15694 2-42	" Bela, of Capt. Stephen and Lucina,	May 18, 1774.
2-42	" Olney,	Aug. 23, 1777.
2-42	" Olney,	d. July 5, 1793.
2-42	" Nancy,	Jan. 13, 1780.
2-42	" Nancy,	d. Oct. 6, 1791.
2-42	" James,	Sept. 19, 1782.
2-42	" Sally,	Oct. 11, 1784.
2-42	" Betsey,	Sept. 25, 1787.
2-42	" Lucina,	May 18, 1790.
2-42	" Lucina,	d. March 12, 1799.
2-42	" Prusha,	Oct. 13, 1792.
2-42	" Amey,	July 11, 1795.
2-42	" Welcome Arnold,	Jan. 27, 1799.
2-20	" Prusia, of Asa and Silvia,	May 20, 1776.
2-20	" Prusia,	d. May 12, 1785.
2-20	" Ezekiel, ^{33172?}	April 18, 1778.
2-20	" Ezekiel,	d. May 27, 1785.
2-20	" Nathan,	—, 17—.
2-20	" Asa,	Aug. 12, 1780.
2-20	" Amos,	Jan. 22, 1783.
2-20	" Lucy,	June 26, 1785.
2-20	" Silvia,	Oct. 15, 1787.
2-20	" Levett,	Nov. 8, 1789.
2-20	" Martha,	Nov. 28, 1791.
2-20	" Sarah,	April 29, 1796.
2-1-161	" Simon, of Simon and Mary,	May 21, 1776.
10474 2-7	" Dexter, of Izreal, Jr., and Leah,	June 21, 1776.
2-7	" Eunice,	Sept. 30, 1778.
2-7	" George,	Jan. 20, 1781.
2-7	" William,	Jan. 15, 1783.
2-7	" Davis,	June 18, 1785.
2-7	" Prusha,	Dec. 9, 1787.
2-7	" Lucy, ^{9724?}	April 1, 1790.
50029 2-23	" Prescilla, of Ephraim and Prescilla,	July 27, 1780.
50031 2-23	" Anne, ¹⁰⁹²⁵ ²⁰²⁴⁹	June 22, 1782.
2-27	" Bennett, of Joel and Deborah,	June 14, 1783.
2-27	" Leonard,	March 30, 1785.
2-27	" Knight,	Jan. 1, 1787.
2-27	" Florintina, ³⁷²⁹	March 15, 1791.
3717 2-36	" Hannah, of Capt. Amos and Martha,	Jan. 17, 1785.
2-36	" Amos,	April 16, 1787.
20342 1-167	" Thankful, of Simon, Jr., and Levina,	Oct. 28, 1772.
1-167	" Reuben,	Nov. 28, 1774.
1-167	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1777.

20344	1-167	WHIPPLE Martha, of Simon and Levina,	June 20, 1779.
	1-167	" David,	Jan. 22, 1782.
	1-167	" Daniel,	June 19, 1784.
	1-167	" Amasa,	Aug. 31, 1786.
	1-167	" Simon,	Jan. 12, 1789.
	1-167	" Nathan,	July 16, 1792.
2-57	2-57	James, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phebe Staples, Feb. 28, 1787.	
2-57	2-57	Alphard, reputed son of Joseph Whipple and Phebe Staples, July 12, 1791.	
38817	1-151	Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	April 4, 1783.
	1-151	" John,	July 13, 1790.
	1-151	" Benjamin,	Sept. 6, 1796.
	1-151	" Levi,	Sept. 7, 1798.
	1-151	" Joanna,	March 20, 1803.
15447	2-68	David, of Eleazer and Betta,	June 9, 1789.
	2-68	" Sally,	April 13, 1792.
	2-68	" Isaac,	Oct. 21, 1794.
	2-68	" Isaac,	d. July 1, 1796.
	2-68	" Almira,	April 1, 1797.
	2-68	" Cornelius,	Oct. 6, 1800.
10197	1-120	Robert, of Ibrook and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1789.
	2-84	" Phila, of William and Sarah,	July 16, 1790.
	2-84	" Leonard,	May 27, 1792.
	2-84	" Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1794.
	2-84	" Otis,	May 21, 1796.
	2-84	" Lyman,	Sept. 13, 1798.
	2-84	" William,	July 11, 1801.
	2-84	" Barton,	Jan. 3, 1804.
	2-84	" Sarah,	July 4, 1806.
	2-84	" James Madison,	July 27, 1809.
	2-84	" Harriet,	Sept. 20, 1811.
	2-84	" Albert,	July 25, 1813.
50733	2-78	Barnville, of Barnville and Anne,	July 17, 1791.
50730	2-78	" Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1794.
42326	2-61	Belli (son), of Jeremiah, Jr., and Nancy,	April 7, 1792.
	2-61	" Betsey Bowen,	April 12, 1794.
	2-61	" Louisa,	May 24, 1796.
	2-61	" Nancy,	March 5, 1799.
	2-61	" Jeremiah, -10306	Jan. 9, 1802.
37809	2-156	Willard, of William, 2d. and Waitey,	April 17, 1792.
	2-156	" Wilder,	May 26, 1794.
	2-156	" Wealthy,	Sept. 7, 1796.
	2-156	" Worthy,	July 25, 1798.
2-79	2-79	" Alida, of Jenckes and Ales,	Oct. 14, 1794.
	2-121	" Amey, of Joseph, 2d, and Anna,	June 27, 1797.
	2-121	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 27, 1799.
	2-121	" Joseph,	May 15, 1803.
	2-121	" Welcome,	July 13, 1806.
	2-121	" Sukey,	June 20, 1808.
55502	2-121	" Rebeckah Mathewson,	Oct. 16, 1810.
	2-121	" Stephen Very,	Feb. 15, 1813.
	2-121	" Belah,	May 31, 1817.
2504	2-152	Dianna, of Reuben and Molly,	Dec. 19, 1799.
	2-152	" Olney,	Oct. 17, 1801.
	2-152	" Jason,	Jan. 31, 1804.
	2-152	" Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1806.
	2-152	" Noah, of Reuben and Sally,	July 7, 1810.
	2-152	" Mary Ann,	April 19, 1812.
	2-152	" Lewis,	Sept. 4, 1814.
37831	2-126	" Fanny, of Daniel, Jr., and Dorcas,	Aug. 17, 1806.
	2-126	" Eliah,	Feb. 2, 1808.
	2-126	" Charlotte,	Dec. 6, 1809.
	2-126	" Ariel Cook,	Sept. 23, 1811.
	2-126	" Amey,	Aug. 22, 1813.

37836	2-126	WHIPPLE Daniel, of Daniel and Dorcas,	Dec. 7, 1815.
	2-126	" Olney,	Sept. 2, 1817.
	2-126	" Nancy Mason,	Aug. 4, 1819.
	2-126	" Welcome,	June 26, 1824.
	2-164	" Mary Blake, of John Gray and Nancy,	Sept. 3, 1808.
	2-164	" Irena Angelina,	May 12, 1810.
yes	2-164	" John Gray,	Oct. 17, 1812.
	2-164	" Benjamin Walcott,	Dec. 24, 1814.
	2-164	" William Edward,	July 17, 1817.
	2-164	" Emeline Barton, of John Gray and Eliza,	Aug. 22, 1824.
	2-164	" Joseph Barton,	May 19, 1826.
1553	2-148	" Emeline Della, of Bela and Mehitabel,	Jan. 15, 1810.
	2-148	" Nancy,	Dec. 6, 1811.
	2-148	" Elizabeth,	April 28, 1813.
✓	2-148	" Julia Ann,	Dec. 17, 1815.
	2-148	" Olney,	Oct. 28, 1817.
	2-148	" Ruth,	Dec. 13, 1819.
	2-148	" Horatio,	Jan. 8, 1821.
	2-148	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1826.
20334	2-157	" Emeline, of Amasa and Sabra,	Dec. 20, 1819.
✓	2-157	" Emeline,	d. Feb. 8, 1817.
	2-157	" Silas Grant,	April 7, 1812.
	2-157	" Caroline,	Aug. 17, 1815.
	2-157	" Amasa Smith,	July 13, 1817.
	2-157	" Mary Amanda,	Nov. 3, 1819.
37914	2-181	" Sarapta Helena, of Simon, 4th, and Olive,	April 1, 1812.
✓	2-181	" James Russell,	April 7, 1815.
	2-181	" Philander Meralia,	June 24, 1817.
	2-181	" Olive Ann,	April 13, 1820.
52044	2-154	" Washington, of David and Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1813.
	2-154	" Amey Ann,	Sept. 2, 1814.
	2-154	" Sylvester Kempton,	March 20, 1816.
	2-154	" John Weatherhead,	June 20, 1818.
	2-154	" Mary Amanda,	Dec. 18, 1821.
	2-154	" David Olney,	Jan. 15, 1824.
	2-154	" Ruth Jane,	March 16, 1827.
	2-154	" Erastus Ross,	June 4, 1839.
56385	2-183	" Horace Larned, of Larned and Sally,	Aug. 7, 1814.
✓	2-183	" Asa Carpenter,	Nov. 14, 1817.
	2-183	" George Albert,	March 18, 1829.
	2-3-5	" Libbens, reputed son of Prussia Whipple and Nathan Whipple,	Aug. 20, 1818.
	2-184	" Amey, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1819.
38824	2-184	" Benjamin,	June 18, 1821.
38826	3-27	" Lewis Everett, of Wilder and Fanny,	March 20, 1820.
42079	3-27	" Lorinda Susan,	June 5, 1824.
	3-27	" Sarah Sly,	Oct. 23, 1827.
	3-27	" Fanny Freeman,	Sept. 9, 1830.
37939	2-200	" Stephen Brown, of Knight and Lucy,	Nov. 11, 1820.
	2-200	" Arnold Jesckes,	Feb. 10, 1823.
	2-200	" Edwin Knight,	March 28, 1827.
	3-15	" Stephen, of James and A	
	3-15	" Anna,	
	3-15	" Lucy Lamb,	April 9, 1826.
50722	3-15	" James Clarendon,	Sept. 5, 1827.
	3-17	" Malissa, of Washington and Charlotte,	June 3, 1834.
	3-17	" Clarissa Ann Jenette,	May 8, 1836.
	3-17	" Ruth Adeline,	May 11, 1839.
56443	3-17	" Nathan William,	April 14, 1843.
	3-17	" Sarah Augusta,	May 13, 1850.
	3-20	" Elizabeth Arnold, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Aug. 21, 1837.
10306	3-20	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 2, 1839.
	3-20	" George Smith,	Sept. 25, 1840.
	3-20	" Sarah Smith,	Nov. 10, 1842.
30570	3-31	" George Anthony, of Lewis and Susan H.,	May 3, 1839.

42084	3-31	WHIPPLE John Paine, of Lewis and Susan,	Aug. 21, 1840.
	3-31	" Sophia Augusta,	Aug. 12, 1842.
	3-31	" Stephen Rumford,	Sept. 24, 1844.
	3-31	" Frances,	Aug. 9, 1846.
56391	3-31	" Lewis Reuben, of Sylvester R. and Mary A.,	May 19, 1844.
	3-31	" Ruth Electa,	March 25, 1846.
	2-74	WHITMAN Alanson, of William and Margarate,	April 13, 1793.
	2-96	WILCOX Deborah, of Daniel and Silvia,	Aug. 20, 1755.
	2-96	" Stephen,	Sept. 20, 1757.
	2-96	" Meribe,	May —, 1760.
	2-96	" Silvia, of Daniel and Anna,	April 4, 1767.
	2-96	" Rhoda,	Dec. 18, 1769.
	2-96	" Content,	April 1, 1771.
	2-96	" Mary,	April 4, 1774.
	2-96	" Daniel,	May 25, 1776.
	2-96	" Malissa, of Daniel and Olive,	June 21, 1781.
	2-173	" Anna, of Stephen and Susanna,	March 27, 1777.
	2-173	" William,	Oct. 27, 1778.
	2-173	" Willard,	Aug. 21, 1784.
	2-173	" Silvia,	March 13, 1786.
	2-173	" Susannah,	March 13, 1786.
	2-173	" Stephen, Jr.,	Aug. 13, 1789.
	2-173	" Merida,	Dec. 3, 1791.
	2-173	" Deborah,	Jan. 18, 1795.
	2-173	" Olive, of Stephen and Susanna,	July 13, 1797.
	2-173	" Daniel,	May 3, 1800.
	2-173	" Lydia,	March 14, 1804.
	2-167	" Melinda, of Willard and Hannah,	April 3, 1805.
	2-167	" Samuel Gaskell,	March 20, 1807.
	2-167	" Willard, Jr.,	June 22, 1809.
	2-167	" Lucinda,	April 1, 1811.
	2-167	" George Washington,	July 13, 1813.
	2-167	" Susanna.	Sept. 8, 1815.
	2-167	" Deborah,	Sept. 23, 1817.
	2-134	WILKINSON William, of Jeremiah and Amey,	July 31, 1739.
	2-134	" Jeremiah,	July 6, 1741.
	2-134	" Simon,	Sept. 24, 1743.
	2-134	" Benjamin,	Nov. 1, 1745.
	2-134	" Patience,	March 20, 1747.
	2-134	" Amey.	March 20, 1747.
	2-134	" Mercy,	Aug. 14, 1750.
	2-134	" Jemima,	Nov. 29, 1752.
	2-134	" Stephen,	Jan. 29, 1753.
	2-134	" Jephtha,	April 3, 1757.
	2-134	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1760.
	2-134	" Deborah,	Aug. 28, 1764.
	1-64	" Joab, of Capt. Daniel and Abigail,	July 30, 1741.
	1-64	" Daniel,	July 7, 1743.
	1-64	" Nedabiah,	Sept. 24, 1745.
	1-64	" Lydia.	Oct. 14, 1747.
	1-64	" Lydia.	d. Sept. 29, 1756.
	1-64	" Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1749.
	1-64	" Abigail.	d. Sept. 17, 1756.
	1-64	" — (son),	Aug. 6, 1751.
	1-64	" — (son),	died soon.
	1-64	" John,	Nov. 13, 1758.
	1-64	" Olive,	March 28, 1761.
	1-103	" Lydia, of Daniel, and Anna,	March 14, 1768.
	1-103	" Joanna,	Aug. 13, 1769.
	1-103	" Ruth,	July 12, 1772.
	1-103	" Shubael,	Jan. 11, 1775.
	1-103	" Abigail.	Oct. 14, 1779.
	1-130	" Dianna, of Simon and Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1768.
	1-130	" Lucina,	May 26, 1771.
	1-130	" Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1777.

1-130	WILKINSON	Hannah, of Simon and Hannah,	d. March 21, 1778.
1-130	"	Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1782.
1-23	"	Amey, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 26, 1770.
1-23	"	Benjamin,	May 8, 1772.
1-23	"	Benjamin,	d. Nov. 3, 1772.
1-23	"	Welcome,	Dec. 10, 1773.
1-23	"	Alpha, of Jephtha and Lucy,	Oct. 12, 1784.
2-46	"	Nancy,	Jan. 18, 1786.
2-46	"	Arnold,	May 25, 1787.
2-46	"	Ransom,	March 4, 1789.
2-46	"	J. Avery,	April 23, 1791.
2-46	"	Lucy,	April 11, 1792.
2-46	"	Mary Ann,	Sept. 23, 1793.
2-46	"	Abigail,	June 4, 1795.
2-64	"	Sally, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1792.
2-20	"	Nelson, reputed son of Joseph Wilkinson and Silvia Capron,	April 9, 1802.
2-181	"	Rozina, of William, 2d, and Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1803.
2-181	"	Willard Burrell,	Oct. 26, 1805.
2-181	"	Clarissa,	June 9, 1808.
2-181	"	Susan,	Sept. 8, 1811.
2-166	"	Daniel Smith, of Shubael and Mahala,	Jan. 8, 1813.
2-66	"	Ziza, dau. of Nancy Carpenter, dau., of Jotham,	Feb. 28, 1815.
2-171	"	Alcy Almena, of James and Rowena,	June 4, 1815.
2-171	"	James Augustus,	June 4, 1817.
2-171	"	Jeremiah Aldrich,	April 11, 1819.
2-171	"	Arnold Aldrich,	April 25, 1823.
2-171	"	Rowena Aldrich,	Dec. 4, 1825.
2-171	"	Jane Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1831.
1-115	WILLIAMS	Hannah, of Robert and Rebecca,	March 16, 1774.
1-115	"	Charlotte,	Dec. 30, 1775.
1-115	"	Betty,	March 20, 1778.
1-115	"	Montayne,	Feb. 26, 1779.
1-115	"	Lavina,	Aug. 19, 1783.
1-165	WILMARTH	Cidney, reputed dau. of Bariah Wilson,	Nov. 30, 1786.
2-6	WILMOT	Olney, of Beriah,	April 10, 1801.
1-17	WOOD	Peleg, of Thomas and Jerusha,	June 5, 1787.
1-17	"	Simon, of Thomas and Molly,	June 18, 1771.
1-17	"	Reuben,	March 5, 1773.
1-17	"	Amma,	Sept. 12, 1774.
1-17	"	Comfort,	March 18, 1776.
1-17	"	Levina,	Sept. 26, 1777.
1-17	"	Susanna,	Sept. 26, 1777.
2-90	"	Esther, of Simon and Prusha,	Jan. 6, 1795.

INDEX.

TOWN OF CUMBERLAND.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages begin on page 5; births and deaths on page 72.

A

Aaron, 72.
Abel, 5.
Adams, 5.
Adlington, 5.
Albee, 5.
Aldrich, 5 6 72 73.
Alexander, 6 7 73 74.
Alger, 7.
A. is on, 7.
Allen, 7 74.
Alverson, 7.
Alvis, 7.
Amesbury, 7 74.
Angell, 7 74 75.
Appleby, 7.
Arnold, 8 75 76.
Arthur, 8.
Aul, 8.

B

Baker, 9.
Bailey, 9.
Bain, 9.
Balcom, 76.
Balcome, 9.
Ballard, 9.
Ballou, 9 10 11 76 77 78
79 80.
Ball, 11.
Bancroft, 11.
Bangs, 11.
Barber, 11.
Barden, 11 80.
Barker, 12.
Barney, 12 81.
Barns, 12.
Barras, 81.
Barrows, 81.
Barrus, 12.
Bartlett, 12 13 81 82
83.
Barton, 13.
Bates, 13 83.
Beede, 13.

Bellows, 13.
Bell, 13.
Bennett, 13 83.
Bicknell, 13 83.
Bickness, 13.
Billings, 13.
Bingham, 13.
Bisbee, 13 83 84.
Bishop, 14 84.
Blackington, 14.
Blake, 14.
Blakelee, 14.
Blanchard, 14.
Blanding, 14 84.
Blie, 14.
Bliss, 14.
Blood, 14.
Bly, 14 84.
Boon, 14.
Booth, 14.
Bosworth, 84.
Bowditch, 14.
Bowen, 14 15 84 85.
Bowers, 15.
Boyd, 15.
Boyden, 15.
Bozworth, 15.
Bradford, 15.
Brady, 15.
Bragg, 15.
Braley, 15 85.
Brant, 15.
Bray, 15.
Brayman, 15.
Brayton, 85.
Bress, 15.
Bricknell, 15.
Briggs, 15.
Britton, 15.
Brockway, 15.
Brook, 15.
Brownell, 15.
Brown, 15 16 17 85 86
87.
Brownman, 15.
Bryden, 17.
Buckley, 17.

Bucklin, 17 87.
Buffington, 18.
Buffum, 87.
Bugbee, 18.
Bullen, 18.
Bullock, 18 87.
Burlingame, 18 87.
Burnham, 18 87.
Burroughs, 18.
Bushee, 18.
Butler, 18 87.
Butman, 18.
Butterworth, 18 87.
Buxton, 18.

C

Caller, 18.
Camel, 19.
Campbell, 19 87.
Canady, 19.
Capron, 19 87 88.
Card, 18.
Carey, 19.
Cargill, 19 88 89.
Carlton, 19.
Carnes, 19.
Carpenter, 19 20 89
90.
Carroll, 21.
Cartes, 21.
Cartwright, 21.
Carven, 21.
Casroy, 21.
Cass, 21 90.
Cay, 21.
Chaffee, 21.
Chafland, 21.
Chamberlain, 21 90.
Champlain, 21.
Chapman, 21 90.
Chase, 21 90.
Chatterton, 21.
Cheney, 26.
Childs, 21.
Cilly, 21.

Claffin, 21.
 Clark, 21 22 90 91.
 Clemens, 22.
 Clough, 22.
 Cobb, 22.
 Cockran, 22.
 Cole, 22 91 92.
 Collar, 92.
 Collins, 22.
 Colvin, 22.
 Colwell, 22.
 Commings, 22.
 Commins, 92.
 Comons, 92.
 Comstock, 23.
 Conant, 23.
 Convin, 23.
 Cook, 23 24 25 26 92
 93 94.
 Cooper, 26.
 Corbett, 26.
 Corbin, 26.
 Corvin, 26.
 Cory, 26.
 Cottrell, 26.
 Cox, 26.
 Crapen, 26.
 Creighton, 26.
 Crocker, 26.
 Crooks, 26.
 Crossman, 26.
 Crowningshield, 26 94.
 Cunleff, 26.
 Cunningham, 26.
 Curles, 26.
 Currier, 26 94.
 Curtes, 26.
 Cushing, 26.
 Cutter, 94.

D

Daboll, 26.
 Daggett, 26 27 94.
 Danby, 27 94.
 Daniels, 27.
 Darling, 27 28 94 95.
 Darton, 28.
 Davenport, 28 95.
 Davidsoln, 95.
 Davis, 28.
 Dawley, 28.
 Day, 28 95.
 Dearborn, 28.
 Decker, 28.
 Deets, 28.
 Dennis, 28.
 Devoll, 28.
 Dexter, 28 29 95 96.
 Dickinson, 29.
 Dillingham, 29.
 Dispeau, 29.
 Dodge, 29.
 Doile, 96.
 Doyle, 29.
 Dracan, 29.
 Drake, 29.
 Draper, 29.
 Drown, 29.
 Dubeck, 29.
 Dunbar, 29.
 Dunham, 29.
 Dunton, 29.

E

Earle, 29.
 Easton, 29.
 Eaton, 29.
 Eddy, 29.
 Edmunds, 29.
 Elliott, 29.
 Ellis, 30 97.
 Emerson, 30.
 Emery, 97.
 Emmerson, 97.
 Engley, 30.
 Estes, 30 97.

F

Fairbanks, 30.
 Fairbrother, 30 97.
 Fales, 30.
 Farnum, 30.
 Farrington, 30.
 Farris, 30.
 Faulkner, 30.
 Felt, 97.
 Fenton, 30.
 Fernauld, 30.
 Field, 30.
 Files, 97.
 Fisher, 30 31 97 98.
 Fisk, 31 98.
 Fitzpatrick, 31.
 Flagon, 30.
 Fletcher, 31.
 Flint, 31.
 Follett, 31 32 98 99.
 Fortune, 99.
 Foster, 32 99.
 Fowler, 32.
 Franklin, 32.
 Freeman, 32 99.
 French, 32 99.
 Fretter, 32.
 Fritter, 32.
 Frost, 32.
 Fuller, 32 99 100.

G

Gage, 32.
 Galley, 32.
 Galloway, 33 100.
 Gardiner, 33.
 Garsoe, 33.
 Gaskell, 100.
 Gaskill, 33.
 Gates, 33.
 Gatham, 33.
 Gay, 33.
 Gibson, 33.
 Gifford, 33.
 Gill, 100.
 Gilmore, 33.
 Gleason, 33.
 Goding, 33.
 Goff, 33.
 Goodale, 33.
 Gory, 33.
 Gosler, 33.
 Gould, 33 34 100.
 Grant, 34 100 101.
 Graves, 34.
 Gravlin, 34.

Gray, 34.
 Greene, 34 35.
 Gregory, 35.
 Griffin, 35.
 Grinold, 101.
 Guild, 35 101.
 Guile, 35.
 Gulley, 35.
 Gully, 101.
 Gunn, 35.

H

Hackett, 35.
 Hadaway, 35.
 Hadley, 35 101.
 Hallowell, 35 101 102.
 Hall, 35 102.
 Hakes, 35.
 Hammet, 102.
 Hancock, 35.
 Handy, 36.
 Harden, 36.
 Harding, 36.
 Hardy, 36.
 Harrington, 36 102.
 Harris, 36 102.
 Hart, 36.
 Harvey, 36.
 Haskell, 36 37 102 103.
 Hatch, 37.
 Hathaway, 37 103.
 Haughton, 37.
 Havens, 37.
 Hawkins, 37 103 104.
 Haws, 37.
 Hayden, 37.
 Hayford, 37.
 Hayth, 37.
 Hayward, 37.
 Haywood, 37.
 Hazelton, 104.
 Healey, 37.
 Heartwell, 37.
 Hefertine, 37.
 Hemingway, 37.
 Hendrick, 37 38.
 Herendeen, 38 104.
 Herrington, 38.
 Hervey, 38 104.
 Hewett, 38.
 Hicks, 38.
 Higgins, 38.
 Hill, 38 104.
 Hillard, 38.
 Hilton, 38 104.
 Hinseleff, 38.
 Hixon, 38.
 Hoag, 38.
 Hoar, 38.
 Hobbs, 38.
 Hodgeson, 38.
 Hogg, 38 104.
 Holbrook, 38.
 Holden, 38.
 Holland, 38.
 Holley, 38.
 Holmes, 38.
 Hood, 38.
 Hopkins, 38.
 Hoppen, 104.
 Hoppin, 38.
 Horton, 38 39.
 Howard, 39 104 105.

Howe, 39.
Hoyt, 39.
Hubbard, 39.
Hudson, 39.
Humes, 39.
Humphrey, 39.
Hunt, 39 105.
Hunting, 105.
Hyer, 39.

I

Ide, 39 105.
Ingalls, 39.
Inman, 39 105.

J

Jackson, 40 105 106.
Jacobs, 40 106.
Jaques, 40.
Jeffers, 40 106.
Jenckes, 40 41 106 107.
Jillson, 41 42 107 108 109.
Johnson, 42 109.
Jones, 42 109.
Joslin, 42 43 109 110.

K

Kay, 43.
Keech, 43 110.
Keen, 43 110.
Keith, 43.
Kelley, 43.
Kempton, 43.
Kendall, 43.
Kent, 43 44 110.
Kig, 44.
Kinton, 44.
Kingsbury, 44.
King, 44.
Kirby, 44.
Kirkman, 44.
Knapp, 44.
Knight, 44 110.
Knowlton, 44 111.
Knox, 44.

L

La Duke, 44.
La Croix, 44.
Lane, 44.
Language, 44.
Lapham, 44 111.
Latham, 45.
Law, 45.
Lawrence, 111.
Lazelle, 45.
Lebrow, 45.
Lee, 45 111 112.
Leggett, 45.
Letherhood, 45.
Lewis, 45.
Lincoln, 45.
Littlefield, 45.
Locke, 45.
Lockwood, 45.
Logee, 45.
Long, 45.

(Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 2-C

Longley, 45.
Lory, 45.
Lovely, 45.
Lovett, 45 112.
Lowe, 45.
Luke, 45.
Lum, 45.
Luther, 46.
Lyon, 46.

M

Mackintire, 46.
Magee, 46.
Mahoney, 46.
Mallard, 46.
Mann, 46 112.
Manning, 46.
Marble, 46 112.
Marcy, 46.
Marrifield, 46.
Marshall, 46.
Marsh, 46.
Martin, 46.
Mason, 46 47 112 113.
Mathewson, 47.
Matteson, 47.
Matthias, 47.
Maxey, 47.
May, 47.
McAuleff, 47.
McAvoy, 47.
McBride, 47.
McGone, 47.
McGrinby, 47.
McIntire, 47.
McMullen, 47 113.
Merriam, 47.
Metcalf, 47 48 113.
Miles, 113.
Miller, 48 113 114.
Miner, 48.
Mitchell, 48.
Morehouse, 48.
Morgan, 48.
Morgaun, 48.
Moody, 48.
Morrison, 114.
Morse, 48 114.
Mosher, 48.
Mowry, 48 49 114.
Murray, 49.

N

Naylor, 49.
Nellis, 49.
Nelson, 49.
Newell, 49 50 114 115.
Newton, 50.
Nichols, 50.
Nicholson, 115.
Nickerson, 50.
Norberry, 50.
Nutting, 50 115.

O

Oates, 50.
Olney, 50.
Ormsby, 50.
Otis, 50 115.
Owen, 50.

P

Packard, 50.
Page, 50.
Paine, 50.
Palmer, 50.
Parker, 50.
Partridge, 51.
Patt, 51.
Patten, 51.
Payson, 51.
Pearce, 51.
Peck, 51 115 116.
Peelie, 51.
Peirce, 51 116.
Penniman, 51.
Percy, 51.
Perham, 52.
Perkins, 52.
Perrin, 52.
Perry, 52.
Peters, 52 116.
Phetteplace, 52.
Philbrick, 52.
Philbrook, 52 116 117.
Phillips, 52.
Phipps, 52.
Pickering, 52 117.
Pike, 52.
Pitts, 52.
Plimpton, 117.
Polsey, 52 117.
Pond, 52.
Poole, 52.
Porter, 52.
Potter, 52.
Powers, 117.
Preston, 53.
Prew, 53.
Price, 53.
Prouty, 53.
Puffer, 53.
Pullen, 53.
Purington, 53.

Q

Quandland, 53.
Quimby, 53.
Quindby, 53.
Quinn, 53.

R

Ramsdell, 53.
Randall, 117.
Randell, 53.
Rawson, 111.
Ray, 53 54 117 118.
Razee, 54 118 119.
Read, 54 119.
Reddy, 54.
Remington, 54.
Renett, 54.
Reynolds, 54.
Rhider, 54.
Rhodes, 54 119.
Rice, 55.
Richards, 55.
Richardson, 55.
Richmond, 119.
Ripley, 55.
Robbins, 119.

Robinson, 55 119.
Rockwell, 55.
Rogers, 53 119.
Roper, 55.
Ross, 55 119.
Rothwell, 55.
Rounds, 55.

S

Sackett, 55.
Saint George, 55.
Salisbury, 55.
Salley, 119.
Sally, 55.
Sansoney, 56.
Saunderson, 56.
Savage, 56.
Saver, 56.
Sawyer, 56.
Sayles, 56 119 120.
Scott, 56 57 120 121.
Seagraves, 121.
Sessions, 57.
Settle, 57.
Sewell, 57.
Shaw, 57.
Shearman, 121.
Sheldon, 57 121 122.
Shepardson, 122.
Sheperd, 57.
Sheperdson, 57.
Sherman, 57.
Shippee, 57.
Short, 57.
Shurtleff, 122.
Sibley, 57 58 122.
Simmons, 58.
Simpson, 58.
Sisson, 58.
Sissons, 121.
Skinner, 58.
Slack, 58.
Slew, 58.
Slocum, 58.
Sly, 58.
Smith, 58 59 122 123.
Snow, 59.
Southwick, 59.
Spaulding, 59.
Speakman, 59.
Spear, 59 123.
Spooner, 59.
Sprague, 59 123.
Stafford, 59.
Stanley, 59.

Staples, 59 60 123 124.
Staten, 60.
Steadman, 60.
Steavens, 124.
Stebbens, 60.
Steele, 60.
Stephens, 60.
Stewart, 60.
Stoddard, 60.
Stone, 60.
Stratten, 124.
Streeter, 60 61 124 125.
Studley, 125.
Studly, 61.
Sturtevant, 125.
Swan, 61.
Sweet, 61.
Sweetland, 61 125.
Swift, 61.

T

Taeson, 61.
Taft, 61 62 125.
Tappan, 62.
Taylor, 62.
Tefft, 62.
Thayer, 62 125.
Thomas, 62 125.
Thompson, 62 63 125
126.
Thurber, 63 126.
Thurston, 63.
Tiffany, 63.
Tilley, 63.
Tillotson, 63.
Tillson, 63 126.
Tingley, 63 126.
Titus, 126.
Tinkham, 63.
Tower, 63 64 126 127.
Trask, 64 127.
Tripp, 64.
Tucker, 64.
Tuller, 127.
Tyler, 127.

U V

Vallett, 64.
Varce, 64.
Verry, 64.
Veslete, 64.
Vickrey, 127.
Vicory, 64.
Vose, 64.

W

Wade, 64 127.
Wakefield, 64.
Waldron, 64.
Wales, 64.
Walker, 64 65.
Walcott, 65.
Wall, 65.
Wallcott, 127 128.
Ware, 65 128.
Warrell, 65.
Warren, 65.
Washburn, 65.
Waterman, 65 128.
Weatherhead, 65 66
128 129.
Weekes, 129.
Weeks, 66.
Wellman, 66.
West, 66.
Westcott, 66.
Wheaton, 66 129.
Wheeler, 66.
Wheelock, 66.
Whipple, 66 67 68 69
129 130 131 132 133
134.
Whitaker, 69.
Whitcher, 69.
White, 69.
Whiting, 69.
Whitman, 69 134.
Wilbur, 69.
Wilcox, 69 70 134.
Wild, 70.
Wilder, 70.
Wilkinson, 70 134 135.
Williams, 71 135.
Wilmarth, 135.
Wilmot, 135.
Wilson, 71.
Wise, 71.
Wiswell, 71.
Wolfenden, 71.
Wood, 71 135.
Woodard, 71.
Woodworth, 71.
Wright, 71.
Wyman, 71.

X Y Z

York, 71.
Young, 71.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Aldrich, 5 6 23 29 42
44 46 52 57 59 62
68 70.
Allen, 65.
Alverson, 8 59.

Amesbury, 28 41 57.
Armesby, 43.
Arnold, 6 7 9 11 12 15
18 19 22 24 27 31
32 37 39 40 42 43 44
47 48 49 53 54 55 60
61 63 68 69 91.

Arvine, 12 15 19 33 34
43 47 51 54 56 63.
Atkins, 17.
Avery, 70.

B

Babcock, 79.

Baker, 45.
 Ballou, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 15 16 19 20 21
 22 23 24 27 28 29 30
 31 32 33 34 35 36 38
 40 41 42 43 44 45 46
 47 48 49 50 51 52
 53 54 56 58 59 60 61
 62 63 64 65 67 68
 69 70 71 73 120.
 Bartlett, 8 9 10 12 13
 14 15 16 19 21 22 27
 28 29 30 31 33 35 40
 44 45 46 47 49 51 52
 55 56 58 59 60 61 64
 66 68 69 70.
 Bean, 30.
 Benedict, 19 56.
 Bennett, 67.
 Blake, 37.
 Borden, 7 17 41.
 Bowen, 66.
 Boyden, 5 8 11 13 14 15
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 25 26 27 28 29 31 32
 33 34 35 37 38 39 40
 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
 48 49 50 51 53 54 55
 57 58 59 60 62 63 64
 66 68 69 70.
 Bradford, 51.
 Braley, 36.
 Brett, 51.
 Brown, 9 10 28 31 34
 36 37 50 53 57 60 63
 67 71 74.
 Bruce, 25.
 Burlingame, 13 22.
 Byram, 14 33 38 43 51
 52.
 C
 Caller, 96.
 Candy, 50.
 Capron, 49 68 83 135.
 Carpenter, 5 6 8 9 10 12
 14 15 16 18 19 20 22
 24 25 26 27 29 30 31
 32 33 34 36 38 39 40
 41 42 43 44 45 46 48
 49 50 52 53 55 57 61
 62 63 65 69 70.
 Chamberlain, 96 97.
 Chace, 90 101 122.
 Coggeshall, 62.
 Cole, 18 21 52 63 99.
 Comstock, 12.
 Cook, 5 6 8 9 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
 27 31 32 33 34 35 39
 40 41 42 44 45 46 47
 48 49 50 51 52 54 55
 56 57 58 59 60 61 62
 63 64 66 67 68 69 70
 71.
 Craig, 58.
 Crosby, 68.
 Crossman, 11 19.
 Cummings, 36.
 Curtis, 6 25 58.
 Cutler, 8 19 22 25 26
 34 36 50 64 68.

Cutter, 40 47.
 D
 Daggett, 31.
 Damon, 17.
 Dana, 22.
 Darling, 5 8 9 10 12 13
 16 19 21 23 27 30 33
 35 36 39 41 46 51 54
 56 60 67 69 70.
 Davis, 13 21 27 40 44
 52 54 55 61 65 66.
 Dewey, 70.
 Dexter, 6 7 8 9 10 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 26 28 29
 32 34 36 37 38 40 41
 42 43 44 45 48 50 52
 53 55 56 58 59 60 62
 64 65 66 67 70.
 Dow, 17 68.
 Durfee, 44.
 E
 Elverson, 49.
 Emerson, 8 9 13 14 26
 29 35 46 49 53 55.
 F
 Fillmore, 29 53.
 Fisher, 70.
 Fletcher, 7.
 Forbush, 48.
 Frieze, 13 57.
 Fuller, 43 58.
 G
 Gano, 62.
 Garrettson, 48.
 Gould, 9 31 39 40 62.
 Grant, 7 28 36 39 41 53
 59 65 66 68.
 Graves, 25.
 Guild, 22.
 H
 Harris, 37 47.
 Haskell, 87 128.
 Hathaway, 91.
 Haven, 5.
 Hawkins, 128.
 Hazard, 36.
 Herendeen, 65 128.
 Hill, 11 13 18 19 22 26
 28 29 35 43 45 48 51
 59 63 64 65 66.
 I
 Ingersoll, 29 62.
 J
 Jenckes, 30 56 60 103
 109 115.
 Jillson, 23 32 33 35 46
 51 52 54 61.
 Joslin, 45.

K
 Kollock, 51.
 L
 Lapham, 57 61.
 Leonard, 6.
 Lombard, 17 38 51.
 Lovett, 73.
 Lummus, 62.
 M
 Mallory, 53.
 Mann, 13 19 20 25 64
 67.
 May, 8 61 62.
 McCabe, 49.
 Miller, 5 11 12 13 14 16
 20 23 28 39 40 44 45
 47 48 57 58 63 65 66
 67 69 70.
 Mowry, 58.
 N
 Newell, 17 22 41 68.
 Noble, 45 48 50.
 O P
 Paine, 22 63.
 Parker, 30.
 Peck, 43 70.
 Penny, 46.
 Peters, 51 101.
 Pickering, 56.
 Place, 8 10 11 17 19 24
 26 34 44 45 47 64 68.
 Potter, 11 18 19 20 22
 29 35 38 41 43 44 47
 49 52 54 58 62 67 70
 71.
 Preston, 13 15 25 33 34
 50 63.
 Q R
 Ray, 37.
 Razee, 8 10 11 12 13
 14 18 19 29 31 32 35
 39 43 48 49 52 54 56
 57 59 62 64 68 111
 114.
 Read, 68.
 Richards, 28.
 Robinson, 8 11 14 22 32
 33 37 42 53 45 61 64
 65.
 Rogers, 7 10 12 17 20
 22 24 26 27 30 31 33
 34 36 39 41 50 54 55
 56 57 60 61 62 65 68
 69 71.
 Ross, 31.
 S
 Sheldon, 13.
 Sheperdson, 5 6 43 67.

Simmons, 57.
 Slade, 26 53.
 Smith, 11 23 26 29 31
 34 42 54 64 66 68 71.
 Spaulding, 49.
 Stacy, 28.
 Staples, 36 83 87 112
 115 129 132.
 Steere, 13.
 Steward, 63.
 Stewart, 29 38 46.
 Stone, 50.
 Stowe, 58.
 Streeter, 117.
 Styles, 53.
 Swan, 36.

T

Taft, 38 56.

Talbot, 17 57 69.
 Taylor, 60 67.
 Tefft, 43 58.
 Thatcher, 60 63.
 Tillinghast, 11 35.
 Titus, 6 8 11 13 14 15
 17 18 19 20 26 27 28
 29 30 33 36 37 38 39
 44 45 46 48 49 50 51
 52 53 57 59 60 62 66
 70 71.
 Town, 56.
 Trapswell, 11.

U V W

Waite, 18 36.
 Wakefield, 8 11 14 20
 25 26 28 32 33 34 38
 39 48 57 60 69 71.

Wallcot, 66.
 Washburn, 51.
 Waterman, 37 71.
 Weatherhead, 7 8.
 Whipple, 7 11 14 15 17
 19 32 35 36 37 42 43
 46 47 54 56 58 60 65
 70 90.
 Wiley, 60 69.
 Wilkinson, 7 17 18 19
 27 29 37 47 51 55 58
 59 63 66 67.
 Williams, 8 10 18 21 24
 31 35 53 54 66.
 Wilson, 41 96 135.
 Wolcott, 31.
 Wooding, 15 19 22 44.

X Y Z

Young, 8.

III.

Names of Places.

A

Alexandria, 65.
 Antrim, 45.
 Ashford, 14.
 Ashton, 114.
 Attleboro, 7 8 13 14 15
 16 20 23 26 27 28 31
 32 33 37 40 41 42 43
 44 45 47 48 49 51 53
 54 55 57 58 59 60 61
 62 63 64 65 68 69 70
 71 76 81 84 88 111
 119 128.

B

Barrington, 7 29 57.
 Belchertown, 19.
 Bellingham, 5 6 8 9 12
 13 15 19 21 23 24 25
 26 27 28 31 32 35 36
 37 40 41 42 43 48 51
 52 54 56 57 64 69 70
 71 83.
 Blackstone, 8 14 21 25
 30 46 57 59 62 64 69.
 Boston, 13 28 38 51 52
 54 62 131.
 Brewster, 46.
 Bridgewater, 21 69.
 Brooklin, 25.
 Brooklyn, 27.
 Burrillville, 13 36 41
 44 59.

C

Carroll, 48.
 Charlton, 38 63.

Chester, 25.
 Chesterfield, 125.
 Concord, 47.
 Coventry, 70.
 Cranston, 52 88.

D

Danby, 65.
 Douglass, 34 50.

E

East Douglass, 11 15
 29 38 62.
 East Greenwich, 59 96.
 Enfield, 66.

F

Fall River, 29.
 Fisherville, 45.
 Fitzwilliam, 104.
 Foster, 29.
 Foxboro, 7 50.
 Franklin, 10 15 18 24
 28 33 35 42 47 50 57
 93 101.
 Freetown, 50.

G

Glocester, 17 38 41 59
 70 82 105.
 Grafton, 18 33 83.
 Great Britain, 34 45
 64.
 Greenland, 45.
 Griswold, 29.
 Groton, 70.

H

Hartford 34.
 Holliston, 18 27 38 46.
 Hoosick, 65.
 Hopkinton, 19 24 37
 46 51.

I

Ireland, 18.

J

Johnston, 20 65.

K

Killingly, 53 55 118.

L

Leominston, 22.
 Little Compton, 46.
 Lowell, 35.

M

Malden, 51.
 Mansfield, 17.
 Marblehead, 11.
 Marshfield, 62.
 Martinico, 89.
 Matanzas, 79.
 Medfield, 44.
 Medway, 11 17 18 22 30
 34 39 52 65.

Mendon, 5 6 10 12 13
20 21 23 24 31 32 33
35 36 37 38 42 43 46
49 52 53 56 58 61 62
69 71 97 107 117.

Middleboro, 124.
Middle Haddam, 28.
Middleton, 60.
Milford, 21 33 43 60.
Millbury, 44.
Montreal, 45.

N

Nashua, 14.
New Bedford, 87.
Newberry, 15.
New Milford, 37.
Newport, 30 64.
Newtown, 62.
Northbridge, 15 35 55
59.
North Kingstown, 54 65
North Providence, 35
50 51 56 57 115 121.
North Scituate, 26.
Norwich, 54.

O

Oxford, 56.

P

Partridge Field, 10.
Pawtucket, 22.
Philadelphia, 11.
Pictou, 13.
Plainfield, 30.
Pomfret, 71.
Preston, 127.

Providence, 9 21 27 28
29 31 33 34 35 38 42
45 55 56 57 59 64 65
66 71 72 110 112 120
121 129.
Putney, 79.

Q R

Randolph, 64.
Rehoboth, 9 11 12 14
15 17 20 26 30 43 45
50 58 66 69 122.
Richmond, 6 10 18 42
115.

S

Salisbury, 113.
Sandwich, 13 62.
Schnectady, 50 112.
Schialtock, 95.
Scituate, 9 13 38 40
119.
Seneca, 11.
Shirley, 36.
Smithfield, 5 6 8 9 11
12 13 14 15 16 17 18
19 20 21 23 25 26 28
29 30 31 32 33 35 36
37 38 39 40 41 42 43
44 45 46 49 50 51 52
53 54 56 57 58 59 61
62 65 66 67 68 69 70
71 79 88 101 102 110
115 119 120 123 125.

Springfield, 15.
St. George, 114 115.
Stonington, 14.
Sturbridge, 38.
Suffolk, 45.
Sutton, 29 50.
Swansey, 28 46 71.

T

Taunton, 25 63.
Thompson, 35 53 54 68.
Thomson, 6 7.
Townsend, 25.
Troy, 49.

U

Upton, 53.
Uxbridge, 6 26 29 35
43 44 61 102.

V W

Waldoborough, 62.
Wallingford, 43.
Ware, 65.
Wareham, 55.
Warren, 12.
Warwick, 5 42 45.
Waterford, 70 94.
Whitinsville, 45.
Westerly, 66 128.
Westminster, 79.
Winchester, 32.
Winsor, 16.
Woodstock, 41 65.
Woonsocket, 17 26 28
29 35 41 46 48 66 70
104.
Worcester, 22 26 28 29
59.
Wrentham, 5 9 10 18
21 22 23 24 25 27 28
29 30 31 33 34 36 37
41 42 43 44 48 49 51
53 63 66 67 68 69 70
71 98 126.

X Y Z